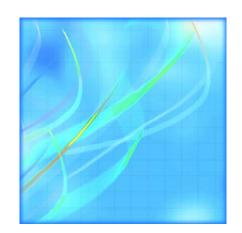


Catalogue no. 21-012-XIE

# Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges

Agriculture economic statistics



November 2005



Statistics Canada

Statistique Canada

Canadä

#### How to obtain more information

Specific inquiries about this product and related statistics or services should be directed to: Farm Income and Prices Section, Agriculture Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 (telephone: 1 800 465-1991 or email agriculture@statcan.ca).

For information on the wide range of data available from Statistics Canada, you can contact us by calling one of our toll free numbers. You can also contact us by e-mail or by visiting our website.

National inquiries line 1 800 263-1136

National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired 1 800 363-7629

Depository Services Program inquiries 1 800 700-1033

Fax line for Depository Services Program 1 800 889-9734

E-mail inquiries infostats@statcan.ca

Website www.statcan.ca

#### Ordering and subscription information

This product, Catalogue no. 21-012-XIE, is available on the Statistics Canada Internet site free of charge. To obtain single issues visit our website at www.statcan.ca, and select Products and Services.

#### Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the Agency has developed *standards of service* which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll free at 1 800 263-1136. The service standards are also published on *www.statcan.ca* under About Statistics Canada > Providing services to Canadians.



Statistics Canada
Agriculture Division
Farm Income and Prices Section

## Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges

#### Agriculture economic statistics

November 2005

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 2005

All rights reserved. The content of this publication may be reproduced, in whole or in part, and by any means, without further permission from Statistics Canada, subject to the following conditions: that it is done solely for the purposes of private study, research, criticism, review, newspaper summary, and/or for non-commercial purposes; and that Statistics Canada be fully acknowledged as follows: Source (or "Adapted from", if appropriate): Statistics Canada, name of product, catalogue, volume and issue numbers, reference period and page(s). Otherwise, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopy, for any purposes, without the prior written permission of Licensing Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

November 2005

Catalogue no. 21-012-XIE, Vol. 4, No. 2

ISSN 1705-0928

Frequency: Semi-Annual

Ottawa

La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande (nº 21-012-XIF au catalogue).

#### Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long standing partnership between Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

#### **User information**

#### **Symbols**

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- . not available for any reference period
- .. not available for a specific reference period
- ... not applicable
- 0 true zero or a value rounded to zero
- 0s value rounded to 0 (zero) where there is a meaningful distinction between true zero and the value that was rounded
- p preliminary
- r revised
- x suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the Statistics Act
- E use with caution
- F too unreliable to be published

#### **Acknowledgements**

This publication was prepared under the direction of:

- · Paul Murray, Chief, Farm Income and Prices Section
- · Marco Morin, Head, Farm Expenses Unit
- Linda Lafontaine, Subject matter officer, Farm Income and Prices Section

#### **Table of contents**

| Hi | ghlights  |                                                                               | 5  |
|----|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Ar | nalysis   |                                                                               | 6  |
| Re | elated p  | roducts                                                                       | 7  |
| St | atistical | tables                                                                        |    |
| 1  | Farm      | operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics | 9  |
|    | 1-1       | 1981                                                                          | 9  |
|    | 1-2       | 1982                                                                          | 10 |
|    | 1-3       | 1983                                                                          | 11 |
|    | 1-4       | 1984                                                                          | 12 |
|    | 1-5       | 1985                                                                          | 13 |
|    | 1-6       | 1986                                                                          | 14 |
|    | 1-7       | 1987                                                                          | 15 |
|    | 1-8       | 1988                                                                          | 16 |
|    | 1-9       | 1989                                                                          | 17 |
|    | 1-10      | 1990                                                                          | 18 |
|    | 1-11      | 1991                                                                          | 19 |
|    | 1-12      | 1992                                                                          | 20 |
|    | 1-13      | 1993                                                                          | 21 |
|    | 1-14      | 1994                                                                          | 22 |
|    | 1-15      | 1995                                                                          | 23 |
|    | 1-16      | 1996                                                                          | 24 |
|    | 1-17      | 1997                                                                          | 25 |
|    | 1-18      | 1998                                                                          | 26 |
|    | 1-19      | 1999                                                                          | 27 |
|    | 1-20      | 2000                                                                          | 28 |
|    | 1-21      | 2001                                                                          | 29 |
|    | 1-22      | 2002                                                                          | 30 |
|    | 1-23      | 2003                                                                          | 31 |
|    | 1-24      | 2004                                                                          | 32 |

#### Table of contents - continued

#### Data quality, concepts and methodology

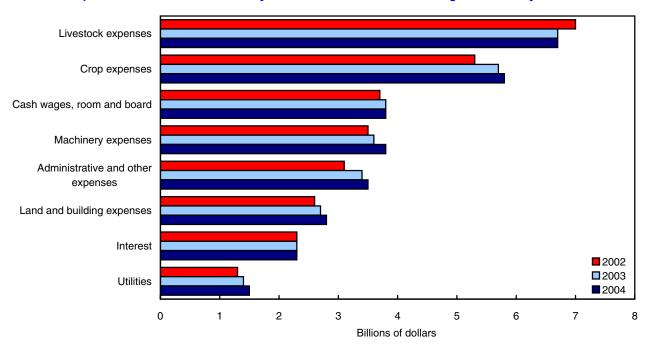
| General information                                                       | 33 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Farm operating expenses                                                   | 34 |
| Depreciation charges                                                      | 38 |
| Rebates                                                                   | 40 |
| Impact of using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 41 |

#### **Highlights**

Despite soaring energy prices, farm operating expenses recorded the second smallest increase since 1990. Operating expenses rose 1.6% nationally in 2004 and were 9.1% above the previous five-year average.

Chart 1

#### Livestock expenses and interest are the only ones to record decreases during the last two years in Canada



#### **Analysis**

#### The increase of crude oil prices is being felt on farm operating expenses

Despite soaring energy prices, farm operating expenses recorded the second smallest increase since 1990. Operating expenses rose 1.6% nationally in 2004 and were 9.1% above the previous five-year average.

Expenses increased in all provinces, except in Alberta where they dropped marginally. For the other provinces, the increases varied from 1.2% in Saskatchewan to 4.3% in New Brunswick.

More than one third of the increase in gross operating expenses came from machinery fuel which was 11.2% above the 2003 level. Higher machinery fuel costs reflected higher crude oil prices that peaked at over US\$50 per barrel in late 2004. Markets reacted to tight oil supply concerns and expectations of increased global demand by ratcheting up prices throughout the year.

Cash wages continued their steady long-term increase by reaching a record \$3.8 billion in 2004. This represented an increase of 2.5% from 2003 and was 11.1% above the previous five-year average. Higher labour prices were the main reason for the increase from 2003 to 2004.

Higher prices also led to an increase of 3.1% for machinery repairs.

In contrast, continued lower interest rates were the driving force behind the decrease of interest expenses over the past four years despite a continuous increase of the farm debt outstanding during the same period. In 2004, they were at \$2.3 billion, a decrease of 2.4% from 2003.

Livestock purchases fell for the third year in a row. The closure of cattle export markets caused by BSE led farmers to reduce their purchases of livestock. In 2004, livestock purchases stood at \$1.1 billion, which represented a 4.6% decrease from 2003 and a 25.2% drop compared to the previous five-year average.

#### **Related products**

#### **Selected publications from Statistics Canada**

| 21-007-X | Farm product price index                                                   |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21-010-X | Net farm income - Agriculture economic statistics                          |
| 21-011-X | Farm cash receipts - Agriculture economic statistics                       |
| 21-013-X | Value of farm capital - Agriculture economic statistics                    |
| 21-014-X | Farm debt outstanding - Agriculture economic statistics                    |
| 21-015-X | Direct payments to agriculture producers - Agriculture economic statistics |
| 21-016-X | Balance sheet of the agricultural sector - Agriculture economic statistics |
| 21-017-X | Agriculture value added account - Agriculture economic statistics          |
| 21-018-X | Farm business cash flows - Agriculture economic statistics                 |
| 21-525-X | Understanding measurements of farm income                                  |
| -        |                                                                            |

#### **Selected CANSIM tables from Statistics Canada**

| 002-0005 | Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges |  |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|--|
|          |                                                  |  |

#### **Selected surveys from Statistics Canada**

| 3437 | Farm Cash Receipts   |
|------|----------------------|
| 3439 | National Farm Survey |
| 3473 | Net Farm Income      |

#### **Statistical tables**

Table 1-1 Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1981

|                                                                                                                                               | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador       | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island           | Nova<br>Scotia                       | New<br>Brunswick                     | Quebec                                    | Ontario                                         | Manitoba                                  | Saskat-<br>chewan                              | Alberta                                         | British<br>Columbia                         | Canada                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                               |                                       |                                      |                                      |                                      | '000                                      | ) of dollars                                    |                                           |                                                |                                                 |                                             |                                                                          |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                      |                                       |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                           |                                                 |                                           |                                                |                                                 |                                             |                                                                          |
| Property taxes                                                                                                                                | 28                                    | 1,118                                | 1,651                                | 1,666                                | 31,381                                    | 104,247                                         | 42,181                                    | 102,353                                        | 56,118                                          | 11,652                                      | 352,395                                                                  |
| Cash rent                                                                                                                                     | 194                                   | 3,093                                | 1,687                                | 1,299                                | 16,259                                    | 101,040                                         | 54,135                                    | 97,366                                         | 80,275                                          | 16,848                                      | 372,196                                                                  |
| Share rent                                                                                                                                    | 10<br>3,766                           | 201<br>15,195                        | 60<br>26,162                         | 65<br>20,627                         | 992<br>151,256                            | 28,809<br>385,877                               | 28,219<br>61.729                          | 147,563<br>121,099                             | 89,309<br>158,693                               | 2,975                                       | 298,203<br>1.056.028                                                     |
| Cash wages<br>Room and board                                                                                                                  | 3,700                                 | 97                                   | 259                                  | 62                                   | 3,042                                     | 7,041                                           | 1,447                                     | 2,884                                          | 5,841                                           | 1,691                                       | 22,375                                                                   |
| Interest                                                                                                                                      | 1,524                                 | 14,834                               | 15,742                               | 20,585                               | 348,626                                   | 689,596                                         | 210,582                                   | 448.706                                        | 557,713                                         |                                             | 2.509.916                                                                |
| Repairs to buildings                                                                                                                          | 377                                   | 2,305                                | 3,713                                | 3,005                                | 50,593                                    | 66,753                                          | 21,940                                    | 38,225                                         | 50,652                                          | 11,071                                      | 248,634                                                                  |
| Repairs to fences                                                                                                                             | 81                                    | 424                                  | 662                                  | 393                                  | 7,092                                     | 10,281                                          | 4,991                                     | 13,630                                         | 21,084                                          | 3,514                                       | 62,152                                                                   |
| Electricity                                                                                                                                   | 542                                   | 2,767                                | 3,503                                | 3,141                                | 52,940                                    | 66,580                                          | 21,400                                    | 31,241                                         | 39,648                                          | 11,706                                      | 233,468                                                                  |
| Telephone                                                                                                                                     | 128                                   | 610                                  | 1,047                                | 821                                  | 9,270                                     | 18,048                                          | 5,584                                     | 13,626                                         | 15,000                                          | 4,292                                       | 68,426                                                                   |
| Heating fuel                                                                                                                                  | 460                                   | 621                                  | 2,426                                | 1,706                                | 22,148                                    | 68,936                                          | 8,698                                     | 15,760                                         | 28,418                                          | 5,599                                       | 154,772                                                                  |
| Machinery fuel                                                                                                                                | 975                                   | 8,307                                | 9,090                                | 9,740                                | 80,657                                    | 185,331                                         | 134,716                                   | 301,517                                        | 264,627                                         | 37,973                                      | 1,032,933                                                                |
| Machine repairs and other                                                                                                                     | 795                                   | 10,502                               | 9,988                                | 11,575                               | 111,921                                   | 219,532                                         | 116,460                                   | 274,561                                        | 263,454                                         | 42,293                                      | 1,061,081                                                                |
| Business insurance                                                                                                                            | 393<br>332                            | 1,313<br>1,176                       | 1,615                                | 1,890<br>1,164                       | 46,497<br>42,822                          | 57,929<br>34,049                                | 14,463<br>17,435                          | 28,793<br>23,801                               | 32,889<br>20,936                                | 9,634<br>8,691                              | 195,416<br>153,133                                                       |
| Custom work Stabilization premiums                                                                                                            | 332                                   | 1,176                                | 2,727<br>6                           | 1,104                                | 8,637                                     | 34,049                                          | 12,646                                    | 34,248                                         | 15,314                                          | 16,321                                      | 90,439                                                                   |
| Crop and hail insurance                                                                                                                       | 2                                     | 1,078                                | 201                                  | 406                                  | 5,136                                     | 15.660                                          | 21,049                                    | 87,685                                         | 37,140                                          | 2,095                                       | 170,452                                                                  |
| Fertilizer                                                                                                                                    | 949                                   | 14,191                               | 8,142                                | 11,118                               | 124,091                                   | 262,010                                         | 162,959                                   | 198,928                                        | 280,275                                         | 23,692                                      | 1,086,355                                                                |
| Lime                                                                                                                                          | 61                                    | 2,612                                | 972                                  | 870                                  | 8,708                                     | 2,063                                           | 0                                         | 0                                              | 0                                               | 1,358                                       | 16,644                                                                   |
| Pesticides                                                                                                                                    | 186                                   | 5,654                                | 2,967                                | 5,161                                | 29,375                                    | 120,997                                         | 81,807                                    | 129,411                                        | 98,718                                          | 9,232                                       | 483,508                                                                  |
| Commercial seed                                                                                                                               | 266                                   | 2,473                                | 3,222                                | 3,104                                | 51,899                                    | 126,928                                         | 36,984                                    | 39,129                                         | 30,429                                          | 12,552                                      | 306,986                                                                  |
| Irrigation                                                                                                                                    | 0                                     | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                         | 0                                               | 0                                         | 475                                            | 8,596                                           | 2,031                                       | 11,102                                                                   |
| Twine, wire and containers                                                                                                                    | 337                                   | 2,552                                | 1,784                                | 1,448                                | 18,889                                    | 29,825                                          | 5,114                                     | 8,141                                          | 10,922                                          | 6,384                                       | 85,396                                                                   |
| Commercial feed                                                                                                                               | 13,987                                | 17,998                               | 65,259                               | 45,605                               | 680,397                                   | 665,341                                         | 116,419                                   | 100,084                                        | 274,901                                         | -,                                          | 2,155,928                                                                |
| Livestock and poultry purchases                                                                                                               | 2,481                                 | 1,022                                | 5,120                                | 2,784                                | 54,034                                    | 250,147                                         | 34,987                                    | 24,085                                         | 136,933                                         | 22,470                                      | 534,063                                                                  |
| Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                   | 405                                   | 4 004                                | 0.000                                | 4 404                                | 20.050                                    | F4 000                                          | 0.000                                     | 15.198                                         | 00.400                                          | 0.500                                       | 450.070                                                                  |
| veterinary fees<br>Other                                                                                                                      | 105<br>750                            | 1,601<br>4,071                       | 2,330<br>5,040                       | 1,481<br>3,571                       | 36,250<br>69,536                          | 54,906<br>165,626                               | 8,260<br>39,027                           | 79,311                                         | 28,439<br>96,333                                | 9,500<br>31,897                             | 158,070<br>495,162                                                       |
| Other                                                                                                                                         | 730                                   | 7,071                                | 3,040                                | 5,57 1                               | 03,550                                    | 100,020                                         | 00,021                                    | 73,511                                         | 30,000                                          | 51,037                                      | 433,102                                                                  |
| Total gross operating expenses                                                                                                                | 28,740                                | 115,821                              | 175,375                              | 153,287                              | 2,062,448                                 | 3,740,813                                       | 1,263,232                                 | 2,377,820                                      | 2,702,657                                       | 795,040                                     | 13,415,233                                                               |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                       |                                       |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                           |                                                 |                                           |                                                |                                                 |                                             |                                                                          |
| Property taxes                                                                                                                                | 0                                     | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                    | 16,316                                    | 46,350                                          | 9,525                                     | 12,556                                         | 0                                               | 0                                           | 84,747                                                                   |
| Cash wages                                                                                                                                    |                                       |                                      |                                      |                                      | ,                                         |                                                 | .,                                        | ,                                              |                                                 |                                             | ,                                                                        |
| Interest                                                                                                                                      | 0                                     | 0                                    | 1,008                                | 2,314                                | 67,837                                    | 0                                               | 0                                         | 0                                              | 12,543                                          | 12,399                                      | 96,101                                                                   |
| Electricity                                                                                                                                   | 0                                     | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                         | 0                                               | 0                                         | 0                                              | 0                                               | 0                                           | 0                                                                        |
| Heating fuel                                                                                                                                  | 0                                     | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                         | 0                                               | 0                                         | 0                                              | 280                                             | 0                                           | 280                                                                      |
| Machinery fuel                                                                                                                                | 38                                    | 92                                   | 119                                  | 177                                  | 2,607                                     | 11,246                                          | 2,419                                     | 19,807                                         | 4,631                                           | 513                                         | 41,649                                                                   |
| Fertilizer<br>Lime                                                                                                                            | 0                                     | 0<br>707                             | 1,500<br>0                           | 0                                    | 60<br>1,801                               | 0                                               | 0                                         | 0                                              | 0                                               | 0                                           | 1,560<br>2,508                                                           |
| Pesticides                                                                                                                                    | 0                                     | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0,001                                     | 0                                               | 0                                         | 0                                              | 0                                               | 0                                           | 2,300                                                                    |
| Commercial seed                                                                                                                               | ő                                     | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                         | 0                                               | 0                                         | 0                                              | ő                                               | ő                                           | 0                                                                        |
| Commercial feed                                                                                                                               | Ö                                     | Ö                                    | Ő                                    | Ö                                    | Ő                                         | Ő                                               | Ő                                         | ő                                              | Ö                                               | Ö                                           | Ö                                                                        |
| Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                   |                                       |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                           |                                                 |                                           |                                                |                                                 |                                             |                                                                          |
| veterinary fees                                                                                                                               | 0                                     | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                         | 0                                               | 0                                         | 0                                              | 0                                               | 0                                           | 0                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                               |                                       |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                           |                                                 |                                           |                                                |                                                 |                                             |                                                                          |
| Livestock purchases                                                                                                                           |                                       |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                           | == =00                                          | 11,944                                    | 32,363                                         | 17,454                                          | 12,912                                      | 226,845                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                               | 38                                    | 799                                  | 2,627                                | 2,491                                | 88,621                                    | 57,596                                          | 11,544                                    | 32,303                                         | 17,454                                          | 12,012                                      |                                                                          |
| Livestock purchases                                                                                                                           |                                       | 799<br>115,022                       | 2,627<br>172,748                     |                                      | 88,621<br>1,973,827                       |                                                 |                                           | •                                              |                                                 | •                                           | 13,188,388                                                               |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates                                                                          | 38<br>28,702                          | 115,022                              | 172,748                              | 150,796                              | 1,973,827                                 | 3,683,217                                       | 1,251,288                                 | 2,345,457                                      | 2,685,203                                       | 782,128                                     | 13,188,388                                                               |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates  Depreciation on buildings                                               | <b>38 28,702</b> 748                  | <b>115,022</b> 3,396                 | <b>172,748</b> 7,896                 | <b>150,796</b> 4,004                 | <b>1,973,827</b> 64,586                   |                                                 | <b>1,251,288</b> 25,889                   | <b>2,345,457</b> 67,211                        |                                                 | <b>782,128</b> 37,190                       | 534,854                                                                  |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates                                                                          | 38<br>28,702                          | 115,022                              | 172,748                              | 150,796                              | 1,973,827                                 | <b>3,683,217</b> 195,833                        | 1,251,288                                 | <b>2,345,457</b> 67,211                        | <b>2,685,203</b> 128,101                        | <b>782,128</b> 37,190 66,210                | 534,854<br>2,077,829                                                     |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates  Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery                     | <b>28,702</b> 748 1,170               | <b>115,022</b><br>3,396<br>14,713    | <b>172,748</b> 7,896 14,716          | 150,796<br>4,004<br>13,916<br>17,920 | <b>1,973,827</b> 64,586 176,342           | <b>3,683,217</b> 195,833 414,686 <b>610,519</b> | 1,251,288<br>25,889<br>225,117<br>251,006 | <b>2,345,457</b> 67,211 607,385 <b>674,596</b> | <b>2,685,203</b> 128,101 543,574 <b>671,675</b> | <b>782,128</b> 37,190 66,210 <b>103,400</b> | 534,854<br>2,077,829<br><b>2,612,683</b>                                 |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates  Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery  Total depreciation | 38<br>28,702<br>748<br>1,170<br>1,918 | 115,022<br>3,396<br>14,713<br>18,109 | 172,748<br>7,896<br>14,716<br>22,612 | 150,796<br>4,004<br>13,916<br>17,920 | 1,973,827<br>64,586<br>176,342<br>240,928 | <b>3,683,217</b> 195,833 414,686 <b>610,519</b> | 1,251,288<br>25,889<br>225,117<br>251,006 | <b>2,345,457</b> 67,211 607,385 <b>674,596</b> | <b>2,685,203</b> 128,101 543,574 <b>671,675</b> | <b>782,128</b> 37,190 66,210 <b>103,400</b> | 13,188,388<br>534,854<br>2,077,829<br>2,612,683<br>16,027,916<br>226,845 |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1997.

Table 1-2

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1982

|                                                | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia  | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec             | Ontario            | Manitoba         | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta           | British<br>Columbia | Canada                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|                                                |                                 |                            |                 |                  | ,000               | of dollars         |                  |                    |                   |                     |                        |
| Gross operating expenses                       |                                 |                            |                 |                  |                    |                    |                  |                    |                   |                     |                        |
| Property taxes                                 | 30                              | 1,236                      | 1,632           | 1,688            | 31,668             | 114,487            | 45,675           | 112,210            | 65,646            | 12,233              | 386,505                |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                        | 199<br>10                       | 3,471<br>229               | 1,736<br>74     | 1,465<br>75      | 22,645<br>1,389    | 110,858<br>30,096  | 55,708<br>33,057 | 100,762<br>137,575 | 82,441<br>86,896  | 18,656<br>3,509     | 397,941<br>292,910     |
| Cash wages                                     | 4,448                           | 17,156                     | 29,497          | 24,080           | 192,130            | 426,587            | 75,127           | 140,551            | 196,835           |                     | 1,236,355              |
| Room and board                                 | 12                              | 109                        | 344             | 121              | 3,890              | 7,303              | 1,705            | 2,729              | 6,062             | 1,894               | 24,169                 |
| Interest                                       | 1,616                           | 15,309                     | 16,801          | 20,244           | 385,610            | 615,529            | 189,380          | 440,300            | 532,412           |                     | 2,402,617              |
| Repairs to buildings                           | 425                             | 2,503                      | 4,032           | 3,263            | 49,615             | 74,937             | 23,587           | 35,303             | 49,504            | 12,972              | 256,141                |
| Repairs to fences Electricity                  | 74<br>621                       | 391<br>3,090               | 600<br>3,839    | 435<br>3,553     | 6,865<br>54,843    | 10,993<br>73,871   | 4,495<br>23,737  | 8,503<br>37,441    | 21,980<br>42,835  | 3,634<br>15,013     | 57,970<br>258.843      |
| Telephone                                      | 115                             | 694                        | 1,218           | 948              | 9,707              | 19,799             | 5,860            | 15,327             | 16,000            | 4,743               | 74,411                 |
| Heating fuel                                   | 548                             | 750                        | 3,148           | 2,160            | 26,290             | 79,425             | 10,403           | 20,024             | 34,256            | 8,050               | 185,054                |
| Machinery fuel                                 | 1,193                           | 10,192                     | 11,001          | 11,560           | 100,879            | 216,701            | 155,597          | 366,237            | 281,277           | 47,819              | 1,202,456              |
| Machine repairs and other                      | 880                             | 11,033                     | 10,807          | 11,928           | 120,099            | 228,514            | 119,948          | 286,093            | 260,357           | 49,996              | 1,099,655              |
| Business insurance                             | 393                             | 1,542                      | 2,119           | 2,350            | 56,169             | 63,545             | 16,388           | 32,297             | 33,916            | 11,050              | 219,769                |
| Custom work                                    | 339<br>0                        | 1,529<br>380               | 2,784<br>750    | 1,212<br>314     | 46,633<br>13,836   | 38,987<br>2,537    | 11,353<br>9,939  | 28,329<br>37,949   | 16,689<br>21,378  | 11,523<br>33,294    | 159,378<br>120,377     |
| Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance | 3                               | 1,047                      | 234             | 452              | 6,379              | 19,642             | 26,007           | 96,398             | 38,380            | 2,403               | 190,945                |
| Fertilizer                                     | 934                             | 14,633                     | 8,264           | 11,652           | 126,974            | 265,054            | 167,540          | 212,853            | 288,387           | 26,020              | 1,122,311              |
| Lime                                           | 62                              | 2,694                      | 995             | 919              | 8,310              | 1,962              | 0                | 0                  | 0                 | 1,453               | 16,395                 |
| Pesticides                                     | 196                             | 6,247                      | 3,191           | 5,605            | 32,147             | 128,614            | 88,336           | 145,181            | 116,082           | 10,613              | 536,212                |
| Commercial seed                                | 301                             | 2,566                      | 3,304           | 3,130            | 55,838             | 124,437            | 39,542           | 34,703             | 32,189            | 12,470              | 308,480                |
| Irrigation                                     | 0                               | 2 921                      | 2 200           | 1 572            | 22 772             | 0<br>35 370        | 6 193            | 627                | 9,299             | 2,072               | 11,998<br>101.350      |
| Twine, wire and containers<br>Commercial feed  | 395<br>13.564                   | 2,821<br>17,091            | 2,209<br>69,761 | 1,572<br>46,290  | 23,773<br>676,159  | 35,370<br>651,420  | 6,183<br>108,450 | 8,616<br>86,931    | 13,185<br>271,746 | 7,226<br>173,817    | 2,115,229              |
| Livestock and poultry purchases                |                                 | 2,974                      | 5,225           | 2,265            | 52,749             | 316,929            | 32,585           | 23,212             | 133,906           | 23,386              | 596,477                |
| Artificial insemination and                    | ,                               | _,                         | -,              | _,               | ,-                 | ,                  | ,                | ,                  | ,                 | ,,                  | ,                      |
| veterinary fees                                | 129                             | 1,911                      | 2,797           | 1,910            | 42,097             | 59,679             | 10,128           | 15,500             | 30,201            | 12,197              | 176,549                |
| Other                                          | 812                             | 4,380                      | 5,685           | 3,995            | 75,705             | 175,167            | 40,784           | 85,409             | 101,676           | 41,612              | 535,225                |
| Total gross operating expenses                 | 30,545                          | 125,978                    | 192,047         | 163.186          | 2,222,399          | 3.892.443          | 1.301.514        | 2.511.060          | 2.783.535         | 863.015             | 14,085,722             |
| Rebates                                        | 55,515                          | 0,0.0                      | ,               | ,                | _,,                | 0,002, 110         | .,               | _,0,000            | _,,               | 000,010             | ,000,                  |
| Property taxes                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 19,840             | 50,378             | 9,513            | 12,871             | 0                 | 0                   | 92,602                 |
| Cash wages                                     |                                 |                            |                 |                  | 19,040             |                    | 9,515            | 12,071             |                   |                     | 92,002                 |
| Interest                                       | 0                               | 0                          | 1,160           | 0                | 112,104            | 15,050             |                  | 0                  | 22,775            | 8,075               | 160,949                |
| Electricity                                    | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      |
| Heating fuel                                   | 0<br>17                         | 0<br>109                   | 0<br>112        | 0<br>184         | 0<br>2,998         | 0<br>11,964        | 0<br>2,337       | 0<br>2,710         | 680<br>5,191      | 0<br>521            | 680<br>26,143          |
| Machinery fuel<br>Fertilizer                   | 0                               | 0                          | 1,584           | 0                | 2,990              | 0                  | 2,337            | 2,710              | 0,191             | 0                   | 1,586                  |
| Lime                                           | ő                               | 766                        | 0               | ő                | 1,141              | 0                  | Ő                | 0                  |                   | Ő                   | 1,907                  |
| Pesticides                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      |
| Commercial seed                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0               |                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      |
| Commercial feed                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      |
| Artificial insemination and                    | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      |
| veterinary fees Livestock purchases            | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      |
| Total rebates                                  | 17                              | 875                        | 2,856           | 184              | 136,085            | 77,392             | 13,635           | 15,581             | 28,646            | 8,596               | 283,867                |
| Operating expenses after                       |                                 |                            |                 |                  |                    |                    |                  |                    |                   |                     |                        |
| rebates                                        | 30,528                          | 125,103                    | 189,191         | 163,002          | 2,086,314          | 3,815,051          | 1,287,879        | 2,495,479          | 2,754,889         | 854,419             | 13,801,855             |
| Depreciation on buildings                      | 665                             | 3,204                      | 7,919           |                  | 67,866             | 190,799            | 24,253           | 74,025             | 128,789           | 34,673              | 536,215                |
| Depreciation on machinery  Total depreciation  | 1,248<br>1 913                  | 15,356<br><b>18,560</b>    | 16,023          |                  | 191,469<br>259 335 | 437,274<br>628 073 |                  | 666,180            | •                 |                     | 2,253,316<br>2,789,531 |
| ·                                              | 1,913                           | •                          | 23,942          |                  | <b>259,335</b>     | <b>628,073</b>     |                  | 740,205            |                   |                     | <b>2,789,531</b>       |
| Total expenses before rebates                  | 32,458                          | 144,538                    | 215,989         |                  | 2,481,734          |                    |                  |                    |                   |                     | 16,875,253             |
| Total rebates                                  | 17                              | 875                        | 2,856           | 184              | 136,085            | 77,392             | 13,635           | 15,581             | 28,646            | 8,596               | 283,867                |
| Total expenses after rebates                   | 32,441                          | 143,663                    | 213,133         | 181,119          | 2,345,649          | 4,443,124          | 1,562,228        | 3,235,684          | 3,476,001         | 958,344             | 16,591,386             |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1997.

Table 1-3 Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1983

| Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages          1           Interest         0         0           Electricity         0         0           Heating fuel         0         0           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Pesticides         0         0           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | e Nova<br>d Scotia<br>d | v<br>k |                   | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta            | British<br>Columbia | Canad              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Property taxes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |        | '000              | of dollars         |                   |                    |                    |                     |                    |
| Cash rent         206         3,66           Share rent         11         39           Cash wages         4,642         21,03           Room and board         11         10           Interest         1,777         14,08           Repairs to buildings         455         2,62           Repairs to fences         78         33           Electricity         704         3,62           Telephone         120         72           Heating fuel         568         83           Machinery fuel         1,251         11,03           Machiner epairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         84         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>                                                  |                         |        |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                    |
| Share rent         11         39           Cash wages         4,642         21,03           Room and board         11         10           Interest         1,777         14,08           Repairs to buildings         455         2,62           Repairs to fences         78         33           Electricity         704         3,62           Telephone         120         72           Heating fuel         568         83           Machiner gepairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         84         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fee                                                                                                                                               |                         | 8      | 31,640            | 109,280            | 47,120            | 111,833            | 62,915             | 10,669              | 377,98             |
| Cash wages         4,642         21,03           Room and board         11         10           Interest         1,777         14,08           Repairs to buildings         455         2,62           Repairs to fences         78         33           Electricity         704         3,62           Telephone         120         72           Heating fuel         568         83           Machiner pfuel         1,251         11,03           Machiner repairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Cryp and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         13,620         18,20           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial                                                                                                                                                         |                         | 9      | 24,067            | 123,852            | 58,813            | 104,761            | 99,780             | 18,630              | 437,12             |
| Room and board   11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         | 4      | 1,832             | 31,141             | 33,346            | 143,212            | 82,835             | 3,266               | 296,23             |
| Interest   1,777                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ,                       | 3<br>9 | 219,053<br>3,420  | 449,439<br>7,580   | 73,521<br>1,471   | 155,575<br>2,586   | 208,790            | 140,268<br>2,065    | 1,332,73<br>23,67  |
| Repairs to buildings         455         2,62           Repairs to fences         78         33           Electricity         704         3,62           Telephone         120         72           Heating fuel         568         83           Machiner repairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         1           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         6 <td< td=""><td></td><td>8</td><td>299,287</td><td>484,688</td><td>169,374</td><td>423,121</td><td>5,933<br/>447,994</td><td>126,912</td><td></td></td<> |                         | 8      | 299,287           | 484,688            | 169,374           | 423,121            | 5,933<br>447,994   | 126,912             |                    |
| Repairs to fences         78         33           Electricity         704         3,62           Telephone         120         72           Heating fuel         568         83           Machiner yfuel         1,251         11,03           Machine repairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         0           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and         veterinary fees         0         13,45           Rebates         1         1376         133,45           Rebates         0         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>2</td><td>51,371</td><td>81,600</td><td>21.561</td><td>35,621</td><td>45,648</td><td>13,560</td><td>260.22</td></t<>           |                         | 2      | 51,371            | 81,600             | 21.561            | 35,621             | 45,648             | 13,560              | 260.22             |
| Electricity         704         3,62           Telephone         120         72           Telephone         120         72           Heating fuel         568         83           Machiner y fuel         1,251         11,03           Machine repairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         84           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         0           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial seed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         0         1           R                                                                                                                                               |                         | 1      | 7,114             | 10,085             | 4,710             | 9,075              | 18,626             | 2,281               | 52,99              |
| Telephone         120         72           Heating fuel         568         83           Machinery fuel         1,251         11,03           Machiner repairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         0           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         3         13,45           Rebates         9         1           Property taxes         0         0           Cash                                                                                                                                                |                         | 1      | 60,921            | 78,404             | 25,537            | 41,616             | 46,303             | 16,189              | 281,64             |
| Machinery fuel         1,251         11,03           Machine repairs and other         932         11,29           Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         84         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         0           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         9         1           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages             Interest         0         0           Electr                                                                                                                                                                     |                         | 7      | 10,081            | 20,928             | 6,543             | 16,644             | 16,594             | 5,217               | 79,06              |
| Machine repairs and other       932       11,29         Business insurance       389       1,57         Custom work       350       1,53         Stabilization premiums       0       8         Crop and hail insurance       2       1,10         Fertilizer       884       14,10         Lime       61       2,54         Pesticides       206       6,72         Commercial seed       330       2,44         Irrigation       0       0         Twine, wire and containers       450       3,43         Commercial feed       13,620       18,20         Livestock and poultry purchases       3,217       4,22         Artificial insemination and veterinary fees       137       1,95         Other       843       4,59         Total gross operating expenses       31,276       133,45         Rebates       0       133,45         Rebates       0       133,45         Rebates       0       14         Property taxes       0       0         Cash wages        1         Interest       0       0         Heating fuel       0       0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3,627                   | 7      | 29,755            | 80,983             | 9,985             | 22,379             | 34,565             | 8,657               | 193,21             |
| Business insurance         389         1,57           Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irigation         0         1           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         14           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages         0 <td></td> <td>В</td> <td>105,754</td> <td>219,030</td> <td>169,478</td> <td>394,539</td> <td>299,279</td> <td>51,255</td> <td>1,275,12</td>               |                         | В      | 105,754           | 219,030            | 169,478           | 394,539            | 299,279            | 51,255              | 1,275,12           |
| Custom work         350         1,53           Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates          133,45           Rebates             Property taxes         0            Cash wages             Interest         0            Electricity         0            Heating fuel         0            Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>0</td><td>129,747</td><td>232,820</td><td>125,478</td><td>305,800</td><td>279,585</td><td>50,296</td><td>1,159,53</td></t<>                                                                                                                        |                         | 0      | 129,747           | 232,820            | 125,478           | 305,800            | 279,585            | 50,296              | 1,159,53           |
| Stabilization premiums         0         8           Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         0           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         14           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages             Interest         0         0           Electricity         0         1           Heating fuel         0         64           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         | 2      | 60,407            | 68,340             | 17,672            | 35,328             | 35,030             | 11,503              | 235,13             |
| Crop and hail insurance         2         1,10           Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         1           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         2         133,45           Rebates         2         133,45           Rebates         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         133,45           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages             Interest         0         0           Electricity         0         0           Heating fuel         0         64           Pesticides         0         0<                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         | 7      | 42,770            | 50,672             | 9,893             | 41,036             | 14,205             | 11,309              | 175,89             |
| Fertilizer         884         14,10           Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         1           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,200           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages             Interest         0            Electricity         0            Heating fuel         0            Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Pesticides         0            Commercial feed         0            Artificial insemination and veterinary fees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         | 8      | 19,493            | 682                | 19,903            | 45,002             | 23,151             | 30,223              | 138,66             |
| Lime         61         2,54           Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         0           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         14           Property taxes         0         15           Cash wages          16           Interest         0         16           Electricity         0         16           Heating fuel         0         16           Machinery fuel         13         9      <                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         | 7<br>6 | 11,970<br>133,259 | 21,323<br>246,496  | 28,182<br>188,069 | 103,943<br>266,705 | 66,616<br>315,028  | 2,464<br>26,395     | 236,79<br>1,210,45 |
| Pesticides         206         6,72           Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         0           Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         14           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages          1           Interest         0         0           Heating fuel         0         0           Machinery fuel         13         9      <                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         | 3      | 7,913             | 1,819              | 0                 | 200,703            | 313,020            | 1,395               | 15,59              |
| Commercial seed         330         2,44           Irrigation         0         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         133,45           Rebates         0         133,45           Property taxes         0         0           Cash wages          11           Interest         0         0           Electricity         0         0           Heating fuel         0         0           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases          1           Total rebates         13         74                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         | 9      | 32,091            | 133,697            | 96,046            | 172,329            | 124,780            | 11,568              | 586,73             |
| Irrigation         0         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         8         137         133,45           Rebates         0         0         0           Property taxes         0         0         0           Cash wages          0         0           Interest         0         0         0           Electricity         0         0         0           Heating fuel         0         0         0           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         0           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         | 0      | 68,143            | 140.540            | 44,985            | 43,671             | 36,116             | 11,849              | 354,63             |
| Twine, wire and containers         450         3,43           Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         133,45           Rebates         0         133,45           Rebates         0         133,45           Property taxes         0         12,276           Cash wages          13           Interest         0         12,276           Electricity         0         12,277           Heating fuel         0         13           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         0           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                        | ) (                     | Ö      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 731                | 10,121             | 2,112               | 12,96              |
| Commercial feed         13,620         18,20           Livestock and poultry purchases         3,217         4,22           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         8         133,45           Rebates         0         133,45           Property taxes         0         13,45           Cash wages          14,20           Interest         0         0           Electricity         0         0           Heating fuel         0         0           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pestlicides         0         64           Commercial seed         0         64           Commercial feed         0         64           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         6           Livestock purchases         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on bu                                                                                                                                                          | 1 2,505                 | 7      | 26,302            | 36,596             | 6,213             | 8,763              | 13,763             | 8,102               | 107,81             |
| Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         843         1,345           Property taxes         0         13,45           Cash wages          1,276           Interest         0         1,277           Electricity         0         1,277           Heating fuel         0         1,297           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         1,277           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         0           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases             Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3 71,605                | 0      | 649,492           | 647,898            | 124,367           | 73,086             | 244,177            | 172,666             | 2,060,90           |
| veterinary fees         137         1,95           Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         31,276         133,45           Property taxes         0         6           Cash wages          6           Interest         0         6           Electricity         0         6           Heating fuel         0         6           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         64           Commercial seed         0         64           Commercial feed         0         64           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         6           Livestock purchases          1           Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5,269                   | 2      | 51,472            | 322,897            | 28,488            | 24,840             | 127,903            | 26,794              | 597,45             |
| Other         843         4,59           Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         Property taxes         0         133,45           Property taxes         0         12,275           Cash wages          12,277           Interest         0         12,277           Electricity         0         12,279           Heating fuel         0         13         9           Heating fuel         0         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         1                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |        |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                    |
| Total gross operating expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         Rebates         31,276         133,45           Rebates         0         6         6           Property taxes         0         6         6           Cash wages          1         6         6           Interest         0         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         7         6         7         8         9         8         9         8         9         9         9         9         1         1         9         9         1         1         9         9         1         2         1         1         9         9         1         2         1         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         3                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         | 5      | 45,297            | 63,638             | 10,518            | 16,946             | 32,129             | 12,566              | 188,08             |
| expenses         31,276         133,45           Rebates         Rebates         133,45           Property taxes         0         12           Cash wages          12           Interest         0         12           Electricity         0         12           Heating fuel         0         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         64           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases          13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 6,112                 | 0      | 75,249            | 173,542            | 43,625            | 93,201             | 105,209            | 40,334              | 546,82             |
| Property taxes         0           Cash wages            Interest         0           Electricity         0           Heating fuel         0           Machinery fuel         13           Fertilizer         0           Lime         0           Pesticides         0           Commercial seed         0           Commercial feed         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0           Livestock purchases            Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3 200,698               | 3      | 2,197,900         | 3,837,970          | 1,364,898         | 2,692,343          | 2,797,075          | 818,545             | 14,235,06          |
| Cash wages            Interest         0           Electricity         0           Heating fuel         0           Machinery fuel         13           Fertilizer         0           Lime         0           Pesticides         0           Commercial seed         0           Commercial feed         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0           Livestock purchases            Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |        |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                    |
| Interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ) (                     | 0      | 20,610            | 54,075             | 9,237             | 13,115             | 0                  | 0                   | 97,03              |
| Electricity         0           Heating fuel         0           Machinery fuel         13           Fertilizer         0           Lime         0           Pesticides         0           Commercial seed         0           Commercial feed         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0           Livestock purchases            Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |        |                   | ·                  | ·                 | ·                  |                    |                     |                    |
| Heating fuel         0           Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         0           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases          Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71         13,271           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34         12,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,130                   | 0      | 70,210            | 3,200              | 2,049             | 3,308              | 56,121             | 6,872               | 142,89             |
| Machinery fuel         13         9           Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         62           Commercial seed         0         64           Commercial feed         0         64           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         62           Livestock purchases         1         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ) (                     | 0      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |                    |
| Fertilizer         0         64           Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         0           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases             Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ) (                     | 0      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0.544              | 2,328              | 0                   | 2,32               |
| Lime         0         64           Pesticides         0         64           Commercial seed         0         0           Commercial feed         0         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0         0           Livestock purchases             Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         | 4      | 4,126             | 14,367             | 2,216             | 2,514              | 4,423              | 426                 | 28,41              |
| Pesticides         0           Commercial seed         0           Commercial feed         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0           Livestock purchases            Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         | 0      | 0<br>597          | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 1,59<br>1,23       |
| Commercial seed         0           Commercial feed         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0           Livestock purchases            Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery         630         3,34           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         | 0      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 1,23               |
| Commercial feed         0           Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0           Livestock purchases            Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery         630         3,34           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Ó                       | 0      | ő                 | 0                  | ő                 | 0                  | ő                  | 0                   |                    |
| Artificial insemination and veterinary fees         0           Livestock purchases         0           Total rebates         13         74           Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery         630         3,34           Total depreciation         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         | 0      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |                    |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates 13 74  Operating expenses after rebates 31,263 132,71  Depreciation on buildings 630 3,34  Depreciation on machinery 1,277 14,64  Total depreciation 1,907 17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |        |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                    |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates 13 74  Operating expenses after rebates 31,263 132,71  Depreciation on buildings 630 3,34  Depreciation on machinery 1,277 14,64  Total depreciation 1,907 17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ) (                     | 0      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |                    |
| Operating expenses after rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery         630         3,34           Total depreciation         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |        |                   |                    |                   |                    | **                 | ••                  |                    |
| rebates         31,263         132,71           Depreciation on buildings         630         3,34           Depreciation on machinery         1,277         14,64           Total depreciation         1,907         17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2,812                   | 4      | 95,543            | 71,642             | 13,502            | 18,937             | 62,872             | 7,298               | 273,50             |
| Depreciation on buildings 630 3,34 Depreciation on machinery 1,277 14,64  Total depreciation 1,907 17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 407.00                  | _      | 0.400.057         | 2 700 200          | 4 054 000         | 0.070.400          | 0.704.000          | 044 047             | 40 004 54          |
| Depreciation on machinery 1,277 14,64  Total depreciation 1,907 17,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |        | 2,102,357         |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     | 13,961,50          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         | 1<br>7 | 70,215<br>190,233 | 176,063<br>441,439 | 24,424<br>259,327 | 73,721<br>696,005  | 121,051<br>604,749 | 35,976<br>70,558    | 517,98<br>2,308,99 |
| Total expenses before rebates 33,183 151,44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 25,061                | 8      | 260,448           | 617,502            | 283,751           | 769,726            | 725,800            | 106,534             | 2,826,97           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 225,759                 | 1      | 2,458,348         | 4,455,472          | 1,648,649         | 3,462,069          | 3,522,875          | 925,079             | 17,062,04          |
| Total rebates 13 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2,812                   | 4      | 95,543            | 71,642             | 13,502            | 18,937             | 62,872             | 7,298               | 273,50             |
| Total expenses after rebates 33,170 150,70                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 222,947                 | 7      | 2,362,805         | 4 383 830          | 1 635 147         | 3 443 132          | 3 460 003          | 917 781             | 16,788,54          |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1997.

Table 1-4

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1984

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador                                                                           | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                      | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                    | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                         | Quebec                                                                                                                                             | Ontario                                                                                                                                                 | Manitoba                                                                                                                                         | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                       | Alberta                                                                                                                                                | British<br>Columbia                                            | Canada                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                          | '000                                                                                                                                               | of dollars                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages Room and board Interest Repairs to buildings Repairs to fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machinery fuel Machine repairs and other Business insurance Custom work | 40<br>203<br>12<br>5,386<br>14<br>1,971<br>456<br>77<br>739<br>124<br>588<br>1,373<br>1,023<br>419<br>371 | 1,209<br>3,856<br>505<br>22,423<br>116<br>14,487<br>2,596<br>286<br>4,157<br>785<br>1,078<br>11,413<br>11,245<br>1,663<br>1,742 | 1,580<br>1,917<br>118<br>39,523<br>345<br>16,391<br>4,441<br>474<br>4,868<br>1,241<br>3,975<br>11,779<br>12,009<br>2,397<br>3,111 | 1,788<br>1,567<br>121<br>27,428<br>16,544<br>3,338<br>224<br>4,026<br>981<br>2,108<br>12,583<br>12,842<br>2,671<br>1,378 | 29,113<br>21,418<br>2,106<br>223,547<br>4,932<br>312,919<br>50,986<br>8,997<br>64,223<br>9,786<br>33,431<br>111,249<br>134,210<br>59,764<br>40,890 | 116,582<br>116,457<br>31,116<br>464,351<br>7,582<br>498,249<br>84,019<br>10,384<br>92,028<br>22,007<br>91,972<br>231,464<br>243,501<br>71,604<br>47,611 | 48,484<br>67,678<br>30,694<br>84,996<br>1,345<br>177,900<br>23,650<br>4,354<br>28,104<br>6,654<br>9,957<br>170,178<br>130,076<br>18,446<br>8,030 | 126,145<br>105,518<br>137,447<br>168,521<br>2,512<br>455,171<br>34,433<br>9,126<br>49,218<br>18,276<br>26,059<br>390,767<br>289,839<br>38,791<br>26,937 | 65,623<br>120,112<br>77,740<br>217,790<br>6,583<br>475,713<br>45,402<br>19,328<br>54,290<br>17,265<br>40,624<br>303,823<br>268,338<br>39,355<br>29,830 | 1,859                                                          | 401,096<br>456,821<br>283,053<br>1,408,068<br>25,412<br>2,098,869<br>265,522<br>55,990<br>320,929<br>82,524<br>218,965<br>1,296,117<br>1,151,870<br>246,636<br>168,258 |
| Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer Lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and              | ,                                                                                                         | 0<br>1,180<br>14,817<br>2,640<br>7,159<br>2,893<br>0<br>3,889<br>20,142<br>3,164                                                | 0<br>223<br>8,616<br>1,054<br>3,653<br>3,969<br>0<br>2,948<br>72,569<br>5,926                                                     | 0<br>1,192<br>11,100<br>972<br>6,110<br>2,361<br>0<br>1,857<br>47,566<br>3,164                                           | 34,412<br>7,973<br>137,609<br>8,765<br>33,321<br>72,649<br>0<br>28,537<br>628,705<br>54,599                                                        | 2,080<br>21,360<br>285,550<br>2,083<br>137,481<br>137,703<br>0<br>38,956<br>687,149<br>309,991                                                          | 18,792<br>33,826<br>211,073<br>0<br>107,431<br>49,578<br>0<br>6,145<br>148,844<br>26,510                                                         | 35,729<br>106,110<br>299,510<br>0<br>197,158<br>53,664<br>820<br>8,893<br>97,020<br>11,526                                                              | 0<br>141,001<br>40,910<br>10,763<br>14,848<br>326,086<br>158,047                                                                                       | 25,638                                                         | 142,765<br>246,452<br>1,334,450<br>17,028<br>646,711<br>376,888<br>13,695<br>116,661<br>2,244,796<br>602,382                                                           |
| veterinary fees<br>Other                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 151<br>960                                                                                                | 2,062<br>4,765                                                                                                                  | 2,976<br>6,645                                                                                                                    | 2,189<br>4,549                                                                                                           | 46,022<br>78,699                                                                                                                                   | 64,688<br>184,893                                                                                                                                       | 13,176<br>47,970                                                                                                                                 | 19,081<br>98,960                                                                                                                                        | 36,376<br>117,789                                                                                                                                      | 13,377<br>44,124                                               | 200,098<br>589,354                                                                                                                                                     |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                                                                                                                                                                                        | 35,249                                                                                                    | 140,272                                                                                                                         | 212,748                                                                                                                           | 168,783                                                                                                                  | 2,238,862                                                                                                                                          | 4,000,861                                                                                                                                               | 1,473,891                                                                                                                                        | 2,807,231                                                                                                                                               | 3,055,585                                                                                                                                              | 877,928                                                        | 15,011,410                                                                                                                                                             |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer Lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and veterinary fees Livestock purchases                    | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>10<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>93<br>0<br>698<br>0<br>0                                                                                    | 0<br>1,153<br>0<br>0<br>86<br>1,577<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                | 0<br><br>0<br>0<br>163<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                          | 22,978<br><br>65,087<br>0<br>0<br>4,281<br>0<br>710<br>0<br>0                                                                                      | 71,620<br>2,894<br>0<br>0<br>14,295<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>3,175                                                                                   | 9,110<br><br>6,448<br>0<br>0<br>2,186<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                   | 20,820<br><br>10,887<br>0<br>0<br>3,417<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                        | 3,045<br>4,145<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                          | 0<br><br>10,981<br>0<br>0<br>443<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 124,528<br><br>146,383<br>0<br>3,045<br>29,119<br>1,577<br>1,408<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>3,175<br>                                                                           |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10                                                                                                        | 791                                                                                                                             | 2,816                                                                                                                             | 163                                                                                                                      | 93,056                                                                                                                                             | 91,984                                                                                                                                                  | 17,744                                                                                                                                           | 35,124                                                                                                                                                  | 56,123                                                                                                                                                 | 11,424                                                         | 309,235                                                                                                                                                                |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                         | 35,239                                                                                                    | 139,481                                                                                                                         | 209,932                                                                                                                           | 168 620                                                                                                                  | 2 145 806                                                                                                                                          | 3 908 877                                                                                                                                               | 1,456,147                                                                                                                                        | 2 772 107                                                                                                                                               | 2 999 462                                                                                                                                              | 866 504                                                        | 14,702,175                                                                                                                                                             |
| Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                      | 577<br>1,356                                                                                              | 3,310<br>15,012                                                                                                                 | 8,417<br>17,698                                                                                                                   | 4,411<br>15,341                                                                                                          | 69,482<br>193,414                                                                                                                                  | 170,878<br>428,951                                                                                                                                      | 23,990<br>259,157                                                                                                                                | 71,774<br>720,301                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                        | 34,893                                                         | 499,420<br>2,319,213                                                                                                                                                   |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,933                                                                                                     | 18,322                                                                                                                          | 26,115                                                                                                                            | 19,752                                                                                                                   | 262,896                                                                                                                                            | 599,829                                                                                                                                                 | 283,147                                                                                                                                          | 792,075                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                | 2,818,633                                                                                                                                                              |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                            | 37,182                                                                                                    | 158,594                                                                                                                         | 238,863                                                                                                                           | 188,535                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                         | 1,757,038                                                                                                                                        | 3,599,306                                                                                                                                               | 3,765,041                                                                                                                                              |                                                                | 17,830,043                                                                                                                                                             |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10                                                                                                        | 791                                                                                                                             | 2,816                                                                                                                             | 163                                                                                                                      | 93,056                                                                                                                                             | 91,984                                                                                                                                                  | 17,744                                                                                                                                           | 35,124                                                                                                                                                  | 56,123                                                                                                                                                 | 11,424                                                         | 309,235                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                             | 37,172                                                                                                    | 157,803                                                                                                                         | 236,047                                                                                                                           | 188,372                                                                                                                  | 2,408,702                                                                                                                                          | 4,508,706                                                                                                                                               | 1,739,294                                                                                                                                        | 3,564,182                                                                                                                                               | 3,708,918                                                                                                                                              | 971,612                                                        | 17,520,808                                                                                                                                                             |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1997.

Table 1-5 Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1985

|                                                     | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia  | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec            | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta            | British<br>Columbia | Canada               |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                                     |                                 |                            |                 |                  | ,000              | of dollars         |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Gross operating expenses                            |                                 |                            |                 |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                                      | 57                              | 1,293                      | 1,581           | 1,830            | 29,424            | 125,793            | 47,111            | 125,261            | 66,630             | 10,591              | 409,571              |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                             | 164<br>11                       | 4,031<br>666               | 1,983<br>147    | 1,611<br>135     | 20,546<br>2,361   | 113,777<br>30,312  | 68,342<br>36,219  | 105,026<br>134,687 | 104,004<br>79,010  | 19,095<br>3,207     | 438,579<br>286,755   |
| Cash wages                                          | 6,071                           | 22,462                     | 40,558          | 30,760           | 244,156           | 524,743            | 97,587            | 184,513            | 248,096            |                     | 1,566,010            |
| Room and board                                      | 17                              | 149                        | 342             | 132              | 5,077             | 8,658              | 1,428             | 2,929              | 6,932              | 1,854               | 27,518               |
| Interest                                            | 1,845                           | 12,786                     | 16,061          | 18,524           | 312,899           | 494,952            | 177,428           | 446,303            | 477,627            |                     | 2,086,254            |
| Repairs to buildings                                | 481                             | 2,420                      | 4,414           | 3,395            | 51,156            | 89,761             | 23,632            | 31,836             | 43,852             | 15,522              | 266,469              |
| Repairs to fences Electricity                       | 80<br>794                       | 299<br>4,322               | 480<br>5,225    | 257<br>4,247     | 9,027<br>69,238   | 10,802<br>107,086  | 4,958<br>32,093   | 6,808<br>54,243    | 18,473<br>62,769   | 2,682<br>22,465     | 53,866<br>362,482    |
| Telephone                                           | 136                             | 803                        | 1,230           | 948              | 9,696             | 24,553             | 7,072             | 20,546             | 18,864             | 5,459               | 89,307               |
| Heating fuel                                        | 618                             | 1,283                      | 4,065           | 2,317            | 31,362            | 96,090             | 16,606            | 40,538             | 45,148             | 13,039              | 251,066              |
| Machinery fuel                                      | 1,381                           | 11,545                     | 11,851          | 12,450           | 118,047           | 236,101            | 167,343           | 391,334            | 312,778            | 51,628              | 1,314,458            |
| Machine repairs and other                           | 1,126                           | 12,096                     | 12,005          | 12,526           | 140,277           | 258,864            | 138,107           | 305,355            | 290,743            | 51,256              | 1,222,355            |
| Business insurance                                  | 444                             | 1,830                      | 2,453           | 2,802            | 62,586            | 79,747             | 18,897            | 41,430             | 42,995             | 11,575              | 264,759              |
| Custom work                                         | 384<br>0                        | 2,058<br>0                 | 2,679<br>0      | 1,645<br>0       | 40,632<br>44,392  | 62,950<br>6,033    | 13,998<br>21,606  | 21,310<br>29,502   | 24,175<br>9,553    | 7,061<br>23,833     | 176,892<br>134,919   |
| Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance      | 4                               | 1,246                      | 225             | 1,280            | 11,647            | 20,870             | 38,971            | 125,264            | 73,093             | 4,178               | 276,778              |
| Fertilizer                                          | 904                             | 15,922                     | 8,742           | 11,417           | 141,604           | 291,212            | 219,153           | 310.925            |                    | 36,488              | 1,371,910            |
| Lime                                                | 67                              | 2,527                      | 1,059           | 981              | 8,671             | 2,100              | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 1,829               | 17,234               |
| Pesticides                                          | 233                             | 7,958                      | 3,737           | 6,159            | 36,024            | 141,906            | 111,902           | 221,930            | 150,048            | 14,606              | 694,503              |
| Commercial seed                                     | 451                             | 2,751                      | 3,782           | 2,921            | 84,326            | 141,474            | 48,817            | 51,177             | 45,300             | 15,477              | 396,476              |
| Irrigation                                          | 0                               | 4 463                      | 2 202           | 2 260            | 27.695            | 0<br>47 125        | 6 527             | 884                | 10,107             | 2,129               | 13,120               |
| Twine, wire and containers<br>Commercial feed       | 608<br>16,811                   | 4,463<br>19,996            | 3,292<br>66,865 | 2,269<br>49,570  | 27,685<br>633,757 | 47,135<br>642,031  | 6,527<br>144,324  | 8,866<br>117,451   | 16,611<br>330,567  | 11,195              | 128,651<br>2,211,795 |
| Livestock and poultry purchases                     |                                 | 4,135                      | 5,918           | 2,752            | 57,808            | 322,029            | 24,564            | 12,306             | 138,470            | 24,502              | 596,699              |
| Artificial insemination and                         | .,                              | .,                         | -,              | _,               | ,                 | ,                  | ,                 | ,                  | ,                  | ,                   | ,                    |
| veterinary fees                                     | 192                             | 2,058                      | 3,010           | 2,346            | 50,443            | 67,519             | 12,294            | 18,385             | 38,185             | 13,374              | 207,806              |
| Other                                               | 1,057                           | 4,879                      | 6,675           | 5,000            | 79,663            | 192,030            | 50,698            | 104,418            | 122,350            | 44,880              | 611,650              |
| Total gross operating expenses                      | 38,151                          | 143,978                    | 208,379         | 178.274          | 2,322,504         | 4.138.528          | 1.529.677         | 2.913.228          | 3.111.923          | 893.241             | 15,477,883           |
| Rebates                                             | 23,121                          | ,                          | ,               | ,                | _,,-              | .,,                | .,,               | _,,-               | -,,                | ,                   | ,,                   |
| Property taxes                                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 23,864            | 76,352             | 8,982             | 3,103              | 0                  | 0                   | 112,301              |
| Cash wages                                          |                                 |                            |                 |                  |                   | 70,332             | 0,902             | 3,103              |                    |                     |                      |
| Interest                                            | 0                               | 0                          | 1,174           | 0                | 60,911            | 37,457             | 6,738             | 17,117             |                    | 5,215               | 166,905              |
| Electricity                                         | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 2 660                |
| Heating fuel Machinery fuel                         | 13                              | 162                        | 114             | 293              | 0<br>4,039        | 0<br>14,680        | 3,218             | 0<br>6,409         | 3,668<br>9,330     | 0<br>748            | 3,668<br>39.006      |
| Fertilizer                                          | 0                               | 0                          | 1,565           | 0                | 7,000             | 0 14,000           | 0,210             | 0,403              | 16,525             | 0                   | 18,090               |
| Lime                                                | 0                               | 567                        | 0               | Ō                | 721               | 0                  | Ō                 | Ō                  | 0                  | 0                   | 1,288                |
| Pesticides                                          | 0                               | 0                          | 0               |                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 2,585              | 0                   | 2,585                |
| Commercial seed                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0               |                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 40.000               |
| Commercial feed Artificial insemination and         | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 13,238             | 0                   | 13,238               |
| veterinary fees                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0               | 0                | 0                 | 5,571              | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 5,571                |
| Livestock purchases                                 |                                 |                            |                 |                  |                   | 3,371              |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Total rebates                                       | 13                              | 729                        | 2,853           | 293              | 89,535            | 134,060            | 18,938            | 26,629             | 83,639             | 5,963               | 362,652              |
| Operating expenses after                            |                                 |                            |                 |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| rebates                                             | 38,138                          | 143,249                    | 205,526         | 177,981          | 2,232,969         | 4,004,468          | 1,510,739         | 2,886,598          | 3,028,284          | 887,278             | 15,115,230           |
| Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery | 540<br>1,384                    | 3,451<br>15,092            | 8,650<br>17,932 |                  | 66,734<br>190,682 | 157,101<br>419,471 | 23,381<br>243,325 | 66,114<br>701,137  | 104,671<br>600,851 | 33,503<br>70,190    | 468,766<br>2,275,614 |
| Total depreciation                                  | 1,924                           | 18,543                     | 26,582          |                  | 257,416           | 576,572            |                   | 767,251            | 705,522            |                     | 2,744,380            |
| Total expenses before rebates                       | 40,075                          | 162,521                    | 234,961         |                  | 2,579,920         |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     | 18,222,263           |
| Total rebates                                       | 13                              | 729                        | 2,853           | 293              | 89,535            | 134,060            | 18,938            | 26,629             | 83,639             | 5,963               | 362,652              |
|                                                     |                                 |                            |                 |                  | •                 |                    |                   |                    |                    | -                   | •                    |
| Total expenses after rebates                        | 40,062                          | 161,792                    | 232,108         | 198,152          | 2,490,385         | 4,581,040          | 1,777,445         | ა,ხნა,გ49          | 3,733,806          | 990,971             | 17,859,610           |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1997.

Table 1-6

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1986

|                                               | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia          | New<br>Brunswick        | Quebec                    | Ontario                   | Manitoba                  | Saskat-<br>chewan         | Alberta                   | British<br>Columbia | Canada                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                               |                                 |                            |                         |                         | '000                      | of dollars                |                           |                           |                           |                     |                               |
| Gross operating expenses                      |                                 |                            |                         |                         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                     |                               |
| Property taxes                                | 87                              | 1,314                      | 1,613                   | 2,024                   | 41,556                    | 133,613                   | 47,373                    | 125,691                   | 68,774                    | 11,025              | 433,070                       |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                       | 160<br>10                       | 3,840<br>445               | 1,986<br>135            | 1,773<br>107            | 21,916<br>2,595           | 117,239<br>29,000         | 72,866<br>25,495          | 112,963<br>118,189        |                           | 19,952<br>3,282     | 459,984<br>254,422            |
| Cash wages, room and board                    | 6,860                           | 25,062                     | 44,570                  | 33,797                  | 264.126                   | 561,139                   | 101,444                   | 191,574                   |                           |                     | 1,670,516                     |
| Interest                                      | 1,913                           | 13,169                     | 15,628                  | 18,700                  | 306,242                   | 460,770                   | 169,476                   | 462,926                   |                           |                     | 2,012,998                     |
| Repairs to buildings and fences               | 604                             | 3,084                      | 5,258                   | 4,281                   | 68,886                    | 100,565                   | 32,681                    | 50,123                    |                           | 19,835              | 362,542                       |
| Electricity<br>Telephone                      | 893<br>155                      | 3,916<br>950               | 5,433<br>1,202          | 4,374<br>1,100          | 70,915<br>10,500          | 113,861<br>25,000         | 34,340<br>7,724           | 54,798<br>19,794          |                           | 22,836<br>5,705     | 374,297<br>92,743             |
| Heating fuel                                  | 590                             | 1,300                      | 3,672                   | 1,100                   | 22,367                    | 71,315                    | 11,024                    | 23,108                    |                           | 10.028              | 188.398                       |
| Machinery fuel                                | 1,440                           | 10,486                     | 11,000                  | 11,707                  | 105,863                   | 226,547                   | 149,670                   | 354,600                   |                           |                     | 1,147,357                     |
| Machine repairs and other                     | 1,229                           | 12,744                     | 12,510                  | 12,688                  | 161,065                   | 283,330                   | 139,893                   | 294,372                   |                           |                     | 1,302,254                     |
| Business insurance                            | 535                             | 1,930                      | 2,648                   | 2,966                   | 72,529                    | 84,628                    | 20,778                    | 43,956                    |                           | 13,506              | 287,971                       |
| Custom work Stabilization premiums            | 597<br>0                        | 2,336<br>521               | 2,820<br>1,159          | 1,610<br>622            | 46,029<br>57,309          | 60,675<br>13,278          | 17,539<br>19,430          | 38,034<br>25,280          |                           | 9,942<br>22,795     | 211,759<br>155,496            |
| Crop and hail insurance                       | 4                               | 1,294                      | 244                     | 1,059                   | 11,949                    | 24,849                    | 36,602                    | 147,278                   |                           | 4,584               | 321,397                       |
| Fertilizer and lime                           | 1,028                           | 17,264                     | 9,394                   | 12,110                  | 148,497                   | 267,826                   | 199,373                   | 323,463                   | 311,148                   | 34,173              | 1,324,276                     |
| Pesticides                                    | 260                             | 7,818                      | 3,600                   | 6,024                   | 37,341                    | 136,917                   | 106,100                   | 224,854                   |                           | 14,108              | 685,965                       |
| Commercial seed                               | 413<br>0                        | 2,449<br>0                 | 4,250<br>0              | 3,603<br>0              | 85,404<br>0               | 158,149<br>0              | 47,449<br>0               | 61,701<br>981             | 46,097<br>10.510          | 20,586<br>2.129     | 430,101                       |
| Irrigation Twine, wire and containers         | 671                             | 4,567                      | 3,305                   | 2,421                   | 25,786                    | 43,478                    | 5,961                     | 8,015                     |                           | 13,223              | 13,620<br>125,170             |
| Commercial feed                               | 17,830                          | 20,590                     | 62,459                  | 45,450                  | 638,106                   | 649,327                   | 151,630                   | 104,914                   |                           |                     | 2,204,016                     |
| Livestock and poultry purchases               | 4,254                           | 4,977                      | 7,087                   | 3,894                   | 64,654                    | 337,519                   | 28,770                    | 16,890                    | 177,158                   | 28,068              | 673,271                       |
| Artificial insemination and                   | 007                             | 0.004                      | 0.440                   | 0.544                   | 50.004                    | 70.000                    | 40.000                    | 40.005                    | 44 404                    | 44.000              | 040 400                       |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees     | 227                             | 2,081                      | 3,116                   | 2,541                   | 50,824                    | 70,808                    | 12,030                    | 18,965                    | 41,484                    | 14,030              | 216,106                       |
| Other                                         | 1,136                           | 4,904                      | 6,816                   | 5,200                   | 81,598                    | 194,945                   | 49,486                    | 106,145                   | 124,029                   | 45,699              | 619,958                       |
| Total gross operating                         |                                 |                            |                         |                         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                     |                               |
| expenses                                      | 40,896                          | 147,041                    | 209,905                 | 180,001                 | 2,396,057                 | 4,164,778                 | 1,487,134                 | 2,928,614                 | 3,123,483                 | 889,778             | 15,567,687                    |
| Rebates                                       | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 05.754                    | 04.040                    | 0.054                     | 0.4                       | 0                         | 0                   | 445.045                       |
| Property taxes Cash wages                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 25,754                    | 81,313                    | 8,854                     | 24                        | 0                         | 0                   | 115,945                       |
| Interest                                      | 0                               | 0                          | 1,172                   | 0                       | 61,340                    | 58,889                    | 7,889                     | 18,171                    | 24,145                    | 6,741               | 178,347                       |
| Electricity                                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 2,116                     | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         |                           | 0                   | 2,116                         |
| Heating fuel                                  | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         |                           | 0                   | 5,412                         |
| Machinery fuel<br>Fertilizer and lime         | 15<br>0                         | 342<br>570                 | 185<br>1,459            | 420<br>0                | 4,850<br>517              | 17,564<br>0               | 6,849<br>0                | 15,101<br>0               |                           | 1,287<br>0          | 62,779<br>21,746              |
| Pesticides                                    | 0                               | 0                          | 0,409                   | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | -,                        | 0                   | 2.500                         |
| Commercial seed                               | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | Ō                       | 0                         | 0                         | Ō                         | 0                         | 0                         | Ö                   | 0                             |
| Commercial feed                               | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 74,800                    | 0                   | 74,800                        |
| Artificial insemination and                   | 0                               | •                          | •                       | •                       | •                         | 0.000                     | •                         | •                         |                           | •                   | 0.000                         |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases        |                                 | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 6,969                     | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                   | 6,969                         |
| Total rebates                                 | 15                              | 912                        | 2,816                   | 420                     | 94,577                    | 164,735                   | 23,592                    | 33,296                    | 142,223                   | 8,028               | 470,614                       |
| Operating expenses after                      |                                 |                            |                         |                         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                     |                               |
| rebates                                       | 40,881                          | 146,129                    | 207,089                 | 179,581                 | 2,301,480                 | 4,000,043                 | 1,463,542                 | 2,895,318                 | 2,981,260                 | 881,750 °           | 15,097,073                    |
| Depreciation on buildings                     | 492                             | 3,269                      | 8,900                   | 4,560                   | 67,362<br>204,080         | 142,635                   | 22,680<br>252,065         | 62,814                    |                           | 31,419              | 439,383                       |
| Depreciation on machinery  Total depreciation | 1,439<br><b>1,931</b>           | 15,395<br><b>18 66</b> 4   | 18,328<br><b>27,228</b> | 15,836<br><b>20,396</b> | 204,080<br><b>271,442</b> | 421,607<br><b>564,242</b> | 252,065<br><b>274,745</b> | 698,495<br><b>761,309</b> | 611,157<br><b>706,409</b> |                     | 2,310,199<br><b>2,749,582</b> |
| Total expenses before rebates                 | 42,827                          | <b>18,664</b> 165,705      | 237,133                 | -                       | -                         |                           | -                         | -                         | 3,829,892                 | •                   | 2,749,562<br>18,317,269       |
| Total rebates                                 | 42,027                          | 912                        | 2,816                   | 200,397<br><b>420</b>   | 94,577                    | 164,735                   | 23,592                    | 33,296                    |                           | 8,028               | 470,614                       |
|                                               |                                 |                            | •                       |                         | •                         | •                         | •                         | •                         | ,                         | •                   | -                             |
| Total expenses after rebates                  | 42,812                          | 164,793                    | 234,317                 | 199,977                 | 2,512,922                 | 4,504,285                 | 1,738,287                 | 3,000,027                 | 3,687,669                 | 904,906             | 17,846,655                    |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1999.

Table 1-7 Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1987

|                                             | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia   | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec            | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta           | British<br>Columbia | Canada                |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
|                                             |                                 |                            |                  |                  | '000              | of dollars         |                   |                    |                   |                     |                       |
| Gross operating expenses                    |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                     |                       |
| Property taxes                              | 112                             | 1,350                      | 1,837            | 2,252            | 47,113            | 156,210            | 50,438            | 137,526            | 70,149            | 11,007              | 477,994               |
| Cash rent                                   | 194                             | 4,193                      | 2,076            | 1,909            | 24,288            | 123,737            | 54,833            | 96,261             | 90,982            | 20,586              | 419,059               |
| Share rent<br>Cash wages, room and board    | 12<br>7,906                     | 413<br>26,856              | 135<br>47,533    | 120<br>36,445    | 2,759<br>280,126  | 24,283<br>595,412  | 23,010<br>108,534 | 111,155<br>190,596 | 63,131<br>297,263 | 2,858<br>195,286    | 227,876<br>1,785,957  |
| Interest                                    | 2,238                           | 12,731                     | 16,374           | 19,507           | 305,912           | 444,174            | 172,351           | 477,078            | 453,290           |                     | 2,018,940             |
| Repairs to buildings and fences             | 610                             | 3,407                      | 5,520            | 4,875            | 85,542            | 116,338            | 37,276            | 55,145             | 98,813            | 21,693              | 429,219               |
| Electricity                                 | 903                             | 3,839                      | 6,237            | 4,593            | 71,813            | 120,791            | 35,346            | 56,990             | 62,403            | 24,630              | 387,545               |
| Telephone                                   | 183                             | 1,077                      | 1,313            | 1,263            | 11,300            | 27,016             | 8,655             | 20,212             | 20,661            | 5,968               | 97,648                |
| Heating fuel                                | 610                             | 1,211<br>9,875             | 3,118            | 1,782<br>10,641  | 21,423            | 64,807             | 7,946<br>145,268  | 16,732             | 31,496<br>198,638 | 9,740               | 158,865<br>1,080,097  |
| Machinery fuel Machine repairs and other    | 1,425<br>1,411                  | 13,584                     | 10,667<br>14,967 | 14,369           | 89,313<br>180,309 | 204,208<br>302,787 | 146,631           | 366,669<br>336,454 | 312,081           | 43,393<br>55,822    | 1,378,415             |
| Business insurance                          | 536                             | 2,120                      | 2.805            | 3.085            | 82,556            | 97.239             | 23,607            | 44,203             | 44.755            | 13,618              | 314.524               |
| Custom work                                 | 721                             | 2,589                      | 3,168            | 1,995            | 54,496            | 62,372             | 26,970            | 48,784             | 32,719            | 12,634              | 246,448               |
| Stabilization premiums                      | 0                               | 830                        | 1,453            | 516              | 70,615            | 23,686             | 16,667            | 27,011             | 25,386            | 12,041              | 178,205               |
| Crop and hail insurance                     | 3                               | 1,296                      | 272              | 1,171            | 15,051            | 22,837             | 33,310            | 111,921            | 78,720            | 5,189               | 269,770               |
| Fertilizer and lime                         | 1,232                           | 18,416                     | 10,234           | 12,847           | 153,645           | 275,900            | 188,943           | 300,224            | 274,587           | 32,894              | 1,268,922             |
| Pesticides<br>Commercial seed               | 285<br>446                      | 7,994<br>3.082             | 3,750<br>4.120   | 6,047<br>3,879   | 39,063<br>80,708  | 141,212<br>192,132 | 107,310<br>44,428 | 206,879<br>53.086  | 131,915<br>46.677 | 13,559<br>22,307    | 658,014<br>450.865    |
| Irrigation                                  | 0                               | 3,002                      | 4,120            | 0,079            | 00,700            | 192,132            | 44,420            | 883                | 10,620            | 2,501               | 14.004                |
| Twine, wire and containers                  | 680                             | 4,724                      | 3,242            | 2,843            | 26,615            | 43,557             | 6,237             | 9,121              | 18,770            | 13,249              | 129,038               |
| Commercial feed                             | 18,167                          | 21,448                     | 64,353           | 47,233           | 659,121           | 680,738            | 153,938           | 95,087             | 272,866           | 165,833             | 2,178,784             |
| Livestock and poultry purchases             | 4,494                           | 4,182                      | 8,962            | 3,645            | 67,491            | 358,265            | 32,447            | 48,575             | 309,086           | 34,327              | 871,474               |
| Artificial insemination and                 |                                 | 0.040                      |                  |                  | 0.4.000           | == 400             | 44040             | 00.400             | .=                | 444-0               | 0 40 4 <del>-</del> 4 |
| veterinary fees                             | 266                             | 2,210                      | 3,426            | 2,795            | 61,900            | 75,163             | 14,016            | 23,183             | 45,342            | 14,173              | 242,474               |
| Legal and accounting fees<br>Other          | 1,191                           | 4,956                      | 7,184            | 5,673            | 84,885            | 201,993            | 50,034            | 107,854            | 125,385           | 45,157              | 634,312               |
| Total gross operating                       |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                     |                       |
| expenses                                    | 43,625                          | 152,383                    | 222,746          | 189,485          | 2,516,044         | 4,354,857          | 1,488,195         | 2,941,629          | 3,115,735         | 893,750             | 15,918,449            |
| Rebates                                     |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                     |                       |
| Property taxes                              | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 26,486            | 115,748            | 18,780            | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 161,014               |
| Cash wages                                  |                                 | 0                          | 1 100            |                  | EO 600            |                    | 1 507             | 17 106             | 16 260            | <br>5 417           | 177 040               |
| Interest<br>Electricity                     | 0                               | 0                          | 1,183<br>0       | 0                | 52,680<br>2,009   | 83,635<br>0        | 1,587<br>0        | 17,186<br>0        | 16,260<br>0       | 5,417<br>0          | 177,948<br>2.009      |
| Heating fuel                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 2,003             | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | •                 | 0                   | 2,743                 |
| Machinery fuel                              | 24                              | 418                        | 217              | 335              | 3,896             | 17,018             | 5,572             | 36,434             |                   | 856                 | 72,606                |
| Fertilizer and lime                         | 0                               | 847                        | 1,508            | 0                | 602               | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  |                   | 0                   | 19,377                |
| Pesticides                                  | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  |                   | 0                   | 789                   |
| Commercial seed                             | 0                               | 24                         | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  |                   | 0                   | 24                    |
| Commercial feed Artificial insemination and | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 71,530            | 419                 | 71,949                |
| veterinary fees                             | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 22,802             | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 22,802                |
| Livestock purchases                         |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   | 22,002             |                   |                    |                   |                     | 22,002                |
| Total rebates                               | 24                              | 1,289                      | 2,908            | 335              | 85,673            | 239,203            | 25,939            | 53,620             | 115,578           | 6,692               | 531,261               |
| Operating expenses after                    |                                 |                            | •                |                  | •                 |                    | •                 | •                  |                   |                     | •                     |
| rebates                                     | 43,601                          | 151,094                    | 219,838          | 189,150          | 2,430,371         | 4,115,654          | 1,462,256         | 2,888,009          | 3,000,157         | 887,058             | 15,387,188            |
| Depreciation on buildings                   | 555                             | 3.390                      | 9.487            | 4.749            | 72,162            | 144.028            | 21,930            | 57,788             | 92,528            | 30.259              | 436.876               |
| Depreciation on machinery                   | 1,440                           | 15,128                     | 18,199           | 16,191           | 213,747           | 419,980            | 243,781           | 680,026            | 593,927           |                     | 2,274,778             |
| Total depreciation                          | 1,995                           | 18,518                     | 27,686           | 20,940           | 285,909           | 564,008            | 265,711           | 737,814            | 686,455           | 102,618             | 2,711,654             |
| Total avnances before rebetes               | 45,620                          | 170,901                    | 250,432          | 210,425          | 2,801,953         | 4,918,865          | 1,753,906         | 3,679,443          | 3,802,190         | 996,368             | 18,630,103            |
| Total expenses before rebates               |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                     |                       |
| Total rebates                               | 24                              | 1,289                      | 2,908            | 335              | 85,673            | 239,203            | 25,939            | 53,620             | 115,578           | 6,692               | 531,261               |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1999.

Table 1-8

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1988

|                                                                | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia          | New<br>Brunswick        | Quebec                    | Ontario                   | Manitoba                  | Saskat-<br>chewan         | Alberta                   | British<br>Columbia | Canada                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                                                |                                 |                            |                         |                         | '000                      | of dollars                |                           |                           |                           |                     |                               |
| Gross operating expenses                                       |                                 |                            |                         |                         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                     |                               |
| Property taxes                                                 | 130                             | 1,406                      | 1,935                   | 2,336                   | 49,458                    | 153,994                   | 50,408                    | 138,036                   | 73,023                    | 12,448              | 483,174                       |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                                        | 195<br>12                       | 4,951<br>325               | 2,321<br>169            | 2,026<br>98             | 24,901<br>3,034           | 123,288<br>24,244         | 57,512<br>23,995          | 98,029<br>101,837         | 102,429<br>75,589         | 20,609<br>2,484     | 436,261<br>231,787            |
| Cash wages, room and board                                     | 8,827                           | 28.990                     | 52,266                  | 38.102                  | 309.438                   | 618,046                   | 119,544                   | 189,611                   | 279,957                   | 208,027             | 1,852,808                     |
| Interest                                                       | 2,401                           | 14,101                     | 16,928                  | 17,559                  | 313,450                   | 422,729                   | 158,637                   | 439,476                   | 408,495                   | 111,809             | 1,905,585                     |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                                | 685                             | 3,558                      | 5,808                   | 4,592                   | 94,515                    | 120,033                   | 38,212                    | 54,768                    | 97,155                    | 23,274              | 442,600                       |
| Electricity Telephone                                          | 959<br>214                      | 4,108<br>1,195             | 6,353<br>1,443          | 4,517<br>1,367          | 79,116<br>12,348          | 126,864<br>28,023         | 36,407<br>10,622          | 56,905<br>22,419          | 64,276<br>22,196          | 25,985<br>6,486     | 405,490<br>106,313            |
| Heating fuel                                                   | 670                             | 1,193                      | 3,165                   | 1,886                   | 25,647                    | 66,987                    | 7,298                     | 14,349                    | 27,522                    | 9,388               | 158,115                       |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 1,400                           | 10,206                     | 10,580                  | 10,578                  | 87,989                    | 204,072                   | 125,002                   | 329,139                   | 204,509                   | 43,687              | 1,027,162                     |
| Machine repairs and other                                      | 1,572                           | 12,834                     | 14,928                  | 14,278                  | 192,237                   | 311,048                   | 144,315                   | 326,831                   | 312,724                   | 54,911              | 1,385,678                     |
| Business insurance                                             | 541<br>829                      | 2,354                      | 2,973                   | 3,157                   | 87,008                    | 105,539                   | 23,487<br>24,985          | 46,008<br>59,203          | 46,729                    | 15,023              | 332,819                       |
| Custom work Stabilization premiums                             | 029                             | 2,848<br>72                | 3,263<br>296            | 2,413<br>49             | 54,372<br>65,115          | 59,841<br>32,363          | 24,965                    | 59,203<br>55,891          | 35,035<br>39,394          | 15,929<br>27,136    | 258,718<br>242,478            |
| Crop and hail insurance                                        | 8                               | 1,295                      | 258                     | 1,072                   | 15,672                    | 19,791                    | 30,357                    | 102,700                   | 79,626                    | 5,139               | 255,918                       |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | 1,363                           | 18,809                     | 10,579                  | 13,331                  | 157,727                   | 291,085                   | 197,141                   | 269,106                   | 283,131                   | 30,619              | 1,272,891                     |
| Pesticides                                                     | 290                             | 8,664                      | 3,877                   | 6,131                   | 44,038                    | 146,052                   | 119,542                   | 213,296                   | 142,817                   | 13,136              | 697,843                       |
| Commercial seed<br>Irrigation                                  | 481<br>0                        | 2,833<br>0                 | 4,299<br>0              | 4,205<br>0              | 85,387<br>0               | 205,650<br>0              | 48,387<br>0               | 58,334<br>922             | 45,632<br>10,994          | 32,000<br>2,501     | 487,208<br>14.417             |
| Twine, wire and containers                                     | 790                             | 4,538                      | 3,633                   | 3,187                   | 29,925                    | 50,013                    | 6,341                     | 9,540                     | 21,211                    | 14,644              | 143,822                       |
| Commercial feed                                                | 20,519                          | 24,416                     | 70,181                  | 48,824                  | 689,100                   | 774,529                   | 164,801                   | 134,852                   | 333,729                   |                     | 2,441,574                     |
| Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and | 4,972                           | 5,673                      | 9,407                   | 3,714                   | 67,190                    | 361,786                   | 32,301                    | 56,418                    | 306,019                   | 37,226              | 884,706                       |
| veterinary fees<br>Legal and accounting fees                   | 288                             | 2,508                      | 3,844                   | 2,948                   | 67,916<br>                | 80,110                    | 15,079<br>                | 25,642<br>                | 49,361<br>                | 15,181<br>          | 262,877<br>                   |
| Other                                                          | 1,328                           | 5,252                      | 7,867                   | 6,170                   | 92,728                    | 216,120                   | 52,296                    | 109,355                   | 133,450                   | 49,102              | 673,668                       |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                              | 48,474                          | 162,139                    | 236,373                 | 192,540                 | 2,648,311                 | 4,542,207                 | 1,508,831                 | 2,912,667                 | 3,195,003                 | 957,367             | 16,403,912                    |
| Rebates                                                        |                                 |                            |                         |                         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                     |                               |
| Property taxes                                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 27,913                    | 122,399                   | 6,919                     | 0                         | 0                         | 0                   | 157,231                       |
| Cash wages                                                     |                                 |                            | 4 400                   |                         |                           |                           | 4.054                     | 44.570                    | 40.500                    |                     | 454.000                       |
| Interest<br>Electricity                                        | 0                               | 0                          | 1,193<br>0              | 0                       | 58,910<br>2,264           | 64,744<br>0               | 1,651<br>0                | 14,573<br>0               |                           | 636<br>0            | 154,239<br>2,264              |
| Heating fuel                                                   | ő                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 2,204                     | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 3,975                     | 0                   | 3,975                         |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 32                              | 674                        | 291                     | 578                     | 3,721                     | 17,011                    | 5,468                     | 28,892                    |                           | 1,010               | 64,807                        |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | 0                               | 1,276                      | 1,614                   | 0                       | 457                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         |                           | 0                   | 19,493                        |
| Pesticides<br>Commercial seed                                  | 0                               | 0<br>24                    | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                   | 0<br>24                       |
| Commercial feed                                                | ő                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         |                           | 1,373               | 48,635                        |
| Artificial insemination and                                    |                                 |                            |                         |                         |                           |                           |                           |                           | ,                         | ,                   | ,                             |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases                         | 0                               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 0                         | 11,150<br>                | 0                         | 0                         | 0                         | 0                   | 11,150<br>                    |
| Total rebates                                                  | 32                              | 1,974                      | 3,098                   | 578                     | 93,265                    | 215,304                   | 14,038                    | 43,465                    | 87,045                    | 3,019               | 461,818                       |
| Operating expenses after rebates                               | 48,442                          | 160,165                    | 233,275                 | 191,962                 | 2,555,046                 | 4,326,903                 | 1,494,793                 | 2,869,202                 | 3,107,958                 | 954,348             | 15,942,094                    |
| Depreciation on buildings                                      | 625                             | 3,511                      | 10,101                  | 4,941                   | 76,456                    | 167,944                   | 20,955                    | 56,641                    | 91,662                    | 32,367              | 465,203                       |
| Depreciation on machinery  Total depreciation                  | 1,638<br><b>2,263</b>           | 15,774<br><b>19,285</b>    | 19,765<br><b>29,866</b> | 17,304<br><b>22,245</b> | 227,590<br><b>304,046</b> | 435,764<br><b>603,708</b> | 250,685<br><b>271,640</b> | 667,144<br><b>723,785</b> | 594,835<br><b>686,497</b> |                     | 2,305,043<br><b>2,770,246</b> |
| Total expenses before rebates                                  | <b>2,263</b> 50,737             | 181,424                    | 266,239                 | -                       | •                         | -                         | •                         | -                         | 3,881,500                 | -                   |                               |
| Total rebates                                                  | 30,737<br><b>32</b>             | 1,974                      | 3,098                   | 578                     | 93,265                    | 215,304                   | 1,760,471                 | 43,465                    | 87,045                    | 3,019               | 461,818                       |
| Total expenses after rebates                                   | 50,705                          | 179,450                    | 263,141                 |                         | •                         | ,                         | •                         | •                         | 3,794,455                 | ,                   | ,                             |
|                                                                | 00,700                          | ,400                       | 200,171                 | + , _ 0 /               | _,000,002                 | 2,000,011                 | .,. 55,455                | 3,002,007                 | 3,1 34,400                | .,001,200           | .5,1 .2,040                   |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1999.

Table 1-9 Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1989

|                                                                                                                                                               | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador       | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                    | Nova<br>Scotia                     | New<br>Brunswick                            | Quebec                                    | Ontario                                         | Manitoba                                           | Saskat-<br>chewan                                   | Alberta                                                  | British<br>Columbia                      | Canada                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                               |                                       |                                               |                                    |                                             | '000                                      | ) of dollars                                    |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          |                                          |                                                 |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                      |                                       |                                               |                                    |                                             |                                           |                                                 |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          |                                          |                                                 |
| Property taxes                                                                                                                                                | 152                                   | 1,431                                         | 1,942                              | 2,082                                       | 52,167                                    | 159,134                                         | 49,133                                             | 141,447                                             | 77,731                                                   | 12,825                                   | 498,044                                         |
| Cash rent                                                                                                                                                     | 213                                   | 5,591                                         | 2,443                              | 2,248                                       | 28,643                                    | 123,369                                         | 63,271                                             | 115,242                                             | 112,296                                                  | 22,550                                   | 475,866                                         |
| Share rent<br>Cash wages, room and board                                                                                                                      | 13<br>9,024                           | 292<br>29,744                                 | 161<br>53,866                      | 94<br>43,428                                | 3,208<br>335,440                          | 25,278<br>655,129                               | 27,033<br>129,284                                  | 132,332<br>212,792                                  | 81,285<br>299,212                                        | 2,108<br>224,070                         | 271,804<br>1,991,989                            |
| Interest                                                                                                                                                      | 2,673                                 | 15,023                                        | 18,909                             | 17,597                                      | 352,454                                   | 435,113                                         | 161,185                                            | 426,955                                             | 399,893                                                  | 111,076                                  | 1,940,878                                       |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                                                                                                                               | 720                                   | 3,782                                         | 5,796                              | 4,801                                       | 93,097                                    | 122,780                                         | 40,616                                             | 52,633                                              | 93,286                                                   | 23,382                                   | 440,893                                         |
| Electricity                                                                                                                                                   | 969                                   | 3,903                                         | 6,173                              | 4,698                                       | 84,196                                    | 135,233                                         | 40,103                                             | 59,750                                              | 68,132                                                   | 26,184                                   | 429,341                                         |
| Telephone                                                                                                                                                     | 235                                   | 1,182                                         | 1,565                              | 1,428                                       | 13,726                                    | 28,388                                          | 11,386                                             | 25,412                                              | 24,046                                                   | 6,661                                    | 114,029                                         |
| Heating fuel                                                                                                                                                  | 716                                   | 1,137                                         | 3,265                              | 1,950                                       | 27,882                                    | 72,402                                          | 7,465                                              | 16,039                                              | 29,753                                                   | 10,266                                   | 170,875                                         |
| Machinery fuel Machine repairs and other                                                                                                                      | 1,414<br>1,638                        | 10,456<br>14,136                              | 10,780<br>15,259                   | 10,753<br>16,015                            | 97,492<br>198,415                         | 210,568<br>304,368                              | 134,320<br>158,823                                 | 351,025<br>358,253                                  | 214,813<br>349,523                                       | 45,553<br>59,894                         | 1,087,174<br>1,476,324                          |
| Business insurance                                                                                                                                            | 526                                   | 2.477                                         | 3,304                              | 3.466                                       | 86,257                                    | 109.039                                         | 23,853                                             | 45.605                                              | 51.085                                                   | 16,024                                   | 341.636                                         |
| Custom work                                                                                                                                                   | 995                                   | 3,375                                         | 3,881                              | 3,086                                       | 50,596                                    | 55,789                                          | 26,226                                             | 64,667                                              | 31,683                                                   | 23,413                                   | 263,711                                         |
| Stabilization premiums                                                                                                                                        | 0                                     | 598                                           | 863                                | 497                                         | 76,285                                    | -8,829                                          | 34,006                                             | 87,778                                              | 66,551                                                   | 14,078                                   | 271,827                                         |
| Crop and hail insurance                                                                                                                                       | 3                                     | 1,224                                         | 274                                | 956                                         | 19,719                                    | 26,845                                          | 50,665                                             | 182,594                                             | 109,240                                                  | 4,787                                    | 396,307                                         |
| Fertilizer and lime                                                                                                                                           | 1,401                                 | 19,203                                        | 10,265                             | 13,556                                      | 162,076                                   | 280,682                                         | 183,307                                            | 263,427                                             | 308,767                                                  | 32,129                                   | 1,274,813                                       |
| Pesticides                                                                                                                                                    | 298                                   | 8,640                                         | 4,268                              | 6,605                                       | 45,645                                    | 153,656                                         | 115,739                                            | 225,567                                             | 158,186                                                  | 13,723                                   | 732,327                                         |
| Commercial seed<br>Irrigation                                                                                                                                 | 529<br>0                              | 4,191<br>0                                    | 4,275<br>0                         | 5,103<br>0                                  | 85,677<br>0                               | 212,660<br>0                                    | 47,983<br>0                                        | 53,576<br>936                                       | 48,905<br>11,541                                         | 38,096<br>2,418                          | 500,995<br>14,895                               |
| Twine, wire and containers                                                                                                                                    | 841                                   | 4,643                                         | 3,741                              | 3,493                                       | 34,885                                    | 49,652                                          | 6,596                                              | 9,397                                               | 21,128                                                   | 16,023                                   | 150,399                                         |
| Commercial feed                                                                                                                                               | 21,337                                | 27,245                                        | 73,929                             | 47,942                                      | 705,461                                   | 825,946                                         | 183,640                                            | 121,633                                             | 399,051                                                  |                                          | 2,619,228                                       |
| Livestock and poultry purchases                                                                                                                               |                                       | 5,320                                         | 9,194                              | 4,209                                       | 68,527                                    | 331,279                                         | 30,750                                             | 57,100                                              | 343,527                                                  | 39,996                                   | 894,912                                         |
| Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                                   |                                       |                                               |                                    |                                             |                                           |                                                 |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          |                                          |                                                 |
| veterinary fees                                                                                                                                               | 308                                   | 2,754                                         | 4,134                              | 3,436                                       | 71,415                                    | 84,223                                          | 16,698                                             | 24,922                                              | 56,464                                                   | 17,057                                   | 281,411                                         |
| Legal and accounting fees Other                                                                                                                               | 1,375                                 | 5,491                                         | 8,437                              | 6,855                                       | 99,272                                    | 228,532                                         | 56,213                                             | <br>121,516                                         | 148,810                                                  | 53,932                                   | 730,433                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                               | 1,010                                 | 0,101                                         | 0,107                              | 0,000                                       | 00,212                                    | 220,002                                         | 00,210                                             | 121,010                                             | 110,010                                                  | 00,002                                   | 700,100                                         |
| Total gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                | 50,390                                | 171,838                                       | 246,724                            | 204,298                                     | 2,792,535                                 | 4,621,236                                       | 1,598,295                                          | 3,150,598                                           | 3,504,908                                                | 1,029,289                                | 17,370,111                                      |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                       |                                       |                                               |                                    |                                             |                                           |                                                 |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          |                                          |                                                 |
| Property taxes                                                                                                                                                | 0                                     | 0                                             | 0                                  | 0                                           | 29,969                                    | 109,272                                         | 0                                                  | 0                                                   | 0                                                        | 0                                        | 139,241                                         |
| Cash wages                                                                                                                                                    |                                       |                                               |                                    |                                             | ,                                         |                                                 |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          |                                          |                                                 |
| Interest                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                     | 0                                             | 1,142                              | 235                                         | 83,840                                    | 33,267                                          | 2,276                                              | 11,127                                              | 10,322                                                   | 0                                        | 142,209                                         |
| Electricity                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                     | 0                                             | 0                                  | 0                                           | 2,335                                     | 0                                               | 0                                                  | 0                                                   | 0                                                        | 0                                        | 2,335                                           |
| Heating fuel                                                                                                                                                  | 0                                     | 0<br>510                                      | 0                                  | 0                                           | 2 200                                     | 14.700                                          | 2 521                                              | 10 202                                              | 2,813                                                    | 721                                      | 2,813                                           |
| Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime                                                                                                                            | 35<br>0                               | 519<br>610                                    | 222<br>1,580                       | 453<br>0                                    | 2,809<br>354                              | 14,722<br>0                                     | 3,521<br>0                                         | 19,203<br>0                                         | 4,758<br>18,143                                          | 721<br>0                                 | 46,963<br>20,687                                |
| Pesticides                                                                                                                                                    | 0                                     | 010                                           | 1,300                              | 0                                           | 0                                         | 0                                               | 0                                                  | 0                                                   | 10,143                                                   | 0                                        | 20,007                                          |
| Commercial seed                                                                                                                                               | Ö                                     | 24                                            | Ö                                  | Ő                                           | ő                                         | ő                                               | ő                                                  | ő                                                   | ő                                                        | Ö                                        | 24                                              |
| Commercial feed                                                                                                                                               | 0                                     | 0                                             | 0                                  | 0                                           | 0                                         | 0                                               | 0                                                  | 0                                                   | 47,614                                                   | 1,491                                    | 49,105                                          |
| Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                                   |                                       |                                               |                                    |                                             |                                           |                                                 |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          |                                          |                                                 |
| , a amount into intriduction and                                                                                                                              | ^                                     | 0                                             | 0                                  | 0                                           | 0                                         | 817                                             | 0                                                  | 0                                                   | 0                                                        | 0                                        | 817                                             |
| veterinary fees                                                                                                                                               | 0                                     | U                                             | U                                  | U                                           |                                           |                                                 |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          |                                          |                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                               |                                       |                                               |                                    |                                             |                                           |                                                 |                                                    |                                                     |                                                          | ••                                       |                                                 |
| veterinary fees                                                                                                                                               |                                       |                                               | 2,944                              |                                             | 119,307                                   | <br>158,078                                     | 5,797                                              | 30,330                                              | 83,650                                                   | 2,212                                    | 404,194                                         |
| veterinary fees Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after                                                                                  | 35                                    | 1,153                                         | 2,944                              | 688                                         | •                                         |                                                 | 5,797                                              | 30,330                                              |                                                          | ,                                        | 404,194                                         |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases<br>Total rebates                                                                                                       |                                       |                                               |                                    | 688                                         | •                                         |                                                 | 5,797                                              | 30,330                                              |                                                          | 2,212<br>1,027,077                       | •                                               |
| veterinary fees Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after                                                                                  | 35                                    | 1,153                                         | 2,944                              | 688                                         | •                                         |                                                 | 5,797                                              | 30,330                                              |                                                          | <b>1,027,077</b> 36,347                  | <b>16,965,917</b><br>541,287                    |
| veterinary fees Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates  Depreciation on buildings                                               | <b>35 50,355</b> 703                  | 1,153<br>170,685<br>3,852                     | 2,944<br>243,780<br>11,175         | 688<br>203,610<br>5,239                     | <b>2,673,228</b> 83,346                   | <b>4,463,158</b> 216,843                        | <b>5,797 1,592,498</b> 23,047                      | <b>30,330 3,120,268</b> 57,828                      | <b>3,421,258</b> 102,907                                 | 1,027,077<br>36,347<br>80,178            | •                                               |
| veterinary fees Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates  Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery                     | <b>35 50,355</b> 703 1,936            | 1,153<br>170,685<br>3,852<br>17,616           | 2,944 243,780 11,175 20,781        | 688<br>203,610<br>5,239<br>17,660<br>22,899 | 2,673,228<br>83,346<br>237,579<br>320,925 | <b>4,463,158</b> 216,843 451,708 <b>668,551</b> | 5,797<br>1,592,498<br>23,047<br>254,133<br>277,180 | 30,330<br>3,120,268<br>57,828<br>657,266<br>715,094 | <b>3,421,258</b><br>102,907<br>613,341<br><b>716,248</b> | 1,027,077<br>36,347<br>80,178            | 16,965,917<br>541,287<br>2,352,198<br>2,893,485 |
| veterinary fees Livestock purchases  Total rebates  Operating expenses after rebates  Depreciation on buildings Depreciation on machinery  Total depreciation | 35<br>50,355<br>703<br>1,936<br>2,639 | 1,153<br>170,685<br>3,852<br>17,616<br>21,468 | 2,944 243,780 11,175 20,781 31,956 | 688<br>203,610<br>5,239<br>17,660<br>22,899 | 2,673,228<br>83,346<br>237,579<br>320,925 | <b>4,463,158</b> 216,843 451,708 <b>668,551</b> | 5,797<br>1,592,498<br>23,047<br>254,133<br>277,180 | 30,330<br>3,120,268<br>57,828<br>657,266<br>715,094 | <b>3,421,258</b><br>102,907<br>613,341<br><b>716,248</b> | 1,027,077<br>36,347<br>80,178<br>116,525 | 16,965,917<br>541,287<br>2,352,198<br>2,893,485 |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1999.

Table 1-10

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1990

|                                                                | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia   | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec            | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta            | British<br>Columbia | Canada               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                |                                 |                            |                  |                  | '000              | of dollars         |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Gross operating expenses                                       |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                                                 | 168                             | 1,463                      | 2,019            | 1,886            | 60,845            | 162,349            | 40,311            | 147,336            | 83,221             | 13,074              | 512,672              |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                                        | 227<br>14                       | 6,524<br>190               | 2,658<br>167     | 2,461<br>83      | 29,518<br>3,670   | 132,813<br>31,422  | 66,704<br>28,084  | 105,133<br>139,607 | 114,321<br>79,262  | 22,171<br>2,892     | 482,530<br>285,391   |
| Cash wages, room and board                                     | 10,330                          | 33,244                     | 55,463           | 44,981           | 357,221           | 665,354            | 130,644           | 209,292            | 311,033            |                     | 2,046,844            |
| Interest                                                       | 2,869                           | 15,997                     | 20,703           | 17,587           | 387,095           | 466,078            | 173,283           | 417,886            | 407,083            |                     | 2,025,810            |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                                | 837                             | 3,924                      | 5,669            | 4,738            | 93,365            | 130,041            | 41,694            | 55,392             | 101,047            | 22,685              | 459,392              |
| Electricity Telephone                                          | 1,021<br>312                    | 3,840<br>1,206             | 6,337<br>1,686   | 4,393<br>1,533   | 87,799<br>14,601  | 135,973<br>31,238  | 41,397<br>12,168  | 60,571<br>30,200   | 68,553<br>28,608   | 24,374<br>6,908     | 434,258<br>128,460   |
| Heating fuel                                                   | 721                             | 1,200                      | 3,543            | 1,788            | 34,987            | 77,505             | 8,327             | 17,336             | 31,814             | 10,408              | 187,575              |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 1,550                           | 10,605                     | 11,234           | 11,672           | 105,221           | 215,704            | 150,415           | 375,732            | 279,035            | 49,495              | 1,210,663            |
| Machine repairs and other                                      | 1,684                           | 14,844                     | 15,575           | 17,087           | 201,204           | 320,885            | 159,988           | 359,881            | 362,680            | 65,280              | 1,519,108            |
| Business insurance                                             | 597                             | 2,719                      | 3,687            | 3,898            | 89,517            | 113,684            | 26,270            | 48,071             | 52,060             | 19,068              | 359,571              |
| Custom work Stabilization premiums                             | 1,219<br>0                      | 4,095<br>530               | 3,372<br>918     | 3,679<br>471     | 48,758<br>90,952  | 65,424<br>20,544   | 23,071<br>32,234  | 57,664<br>79,135   | 14,182<br>60,927   | 21,346<br>11,890    | 242,810<br>297,601   |
| Crop and hail insurance                                        | 15                              | 1,388                      | 281              | 854              | 21,954            | 33,210             | 48,747            | 144,731            | 67,849             | 4,916               | 323,945              |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | 1,251                           | 20,017                     | 10,537           | 14,391           | 154,590           | 252,578            | 186,594           | 247,116            | 293,774            | 32,990              | 1,213,838            |
| Pesticides                                                     | 263                             | 8,962                      | 4,448            | 7,149            | 46,147            | 152,395            | 115,908           | 218,764            | 158,443            | 17,501              | 729,980              |
| Commercial seed                                                | 495                             | 5,101                      | 4,600            | 6,219            | 89,306            | 226,246            | 49,359            | 63,232             | 53,350             | 34,555              | 532,463              |
| Irrigation                                                     | 0<br>927                        | 0<br>3,986                 | 0<br>3,421       | 0<br>3,696       | 0<br>40,598       | 0<br>61,606        | 0<br>6,992        | 938<br>11,078      | 12,357<br>22,567   | 3,070<br>17,803     | 16,365<br>172,674    |
| Twine, wire and containers<br>Commercial feed                  | 22,310                          | 22,764                     | 68,320           | 46,816           | 697,649           | 708,691            | 154,898           | 106,751            | 343,493            | 197,661             | 2,369,353            |
| Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and |                                 | 4,273                      | 10,205           | 4,624            | 78,539            | 315,260            | 32,348            | 47,311             | 311,343            | 40,407              | 850,258              |
| veterinary fees                                                | 402                             | 2,666                      | 4,362            | 3,477            | 76,665            | 90,938             | 18,423            | 27,092             |                    | 17,764              | 306,214              |
| Legal and accounting fees Other                                | 837<br>708                      | 2,882<br>2,862             | 4,337<br>4,300   | 4,623<br>2,666   | 62,706<br>39,991  | 98,168<br>135,003  | 26,574<br>34,536  | 54,785<br>71,014   | 74,429<br>85,822   | 27,475<br>29,248    | 356,816<br>406,150   |
|                                                                | 700                             | 2,002                      | 4,300            | 2,000            | 35,551            | 133,003            | 34,330            | 7 1,0 14           | 05,022             | 29,240              | 400,130              |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                              | 54,705                          | 175,228                    | 247,842          | 210,772          | 2,912,898         | 4,643,109          | 1,608,969         | 3,096,048          | 3,481,678          | 1,039,492           | 17,470,741           |
| Rebates                                                        |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 31,253            | 110,363            | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 141,616              |
| Cash wages                                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 614              | 266              | 99,010            | 52,106             | 0                 | 8,487              | 9,954              | 0                   | <br>170.437          |
| Interest<br>Electricity                                        | 0                               | 0                          | 014              | 0                | 2,620             | 0                  | 0                 | 0,467              |                    | 0                   | 2,620                |
| Heating fuel                                                   | Ö                               | Ö                          | Ő                | Õ                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | Ö                  |                    | Ö                   | 2,294                |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 23                              | 599                        | 234              | 349              | 2,342             | 13,835             | 3,304             | 4,624              | 3,822              | 655                 | 29,787               |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | 0                               | 611                        | 1,204            | 0                | 115               | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 19,666             | 0                   | 21,596               |
| Pesticides<br>Commercial seed                                  | 0                               | 0<br>26                    | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0<br>26              |
| Commercial feed                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 38,752             | 161                 | 38,913               |
| Artificial insemination and                                    |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                   |                    |                   |                    | ,                  |                     | ,                    |
| veterinary fees                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 6,596              | 0                 | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 6,596                |
| Livestock purchases                                            | 0                               | 0                          | 868              | 72               | 0                 | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 940                  |
| Total rebates                                                  | 23                              | 1,236                      | 2,920            | 687              | 135,340           | 182,900            | 3,304             | 13,111             | 74,488             | 816                 | 414,825              |
| Operating expenses after<br>rebates                            | 54,682                          | 173,992                    | 244,922          | 210,085          | 2,777,558         | 4,460,209          | 1,605,665         | 3,082,937          | 3,407,190          | 1,038,676           | 17,055,916           |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery         | 790<br>2,261                    | 4,638<br>18,077            | 12,316<br>21,079 | 5,793<br>19,212  | 92,967<br>247,798 | 245,551<br>465,841 | 25,754<br>256,068 | 58,688<br>640,970  | 110,192<br>635,196 | 41,688<br>84,274    | 598,377<br>2,390,776 |
| Total depreciation                                             | 3,051                           | 22,715                     | 33,395           | 25,005           | 340,765           | 711,392            | 281,822           | 699,658            | 745,388            | 125,962             | 2,989,153            |
| Total expenses before rebates                                  | 57,756                          | 197,943                    | 281,237          | 235,777          | 3,253,663         | 5,354,501          | 1,890,791         | 3,795,706          | 4,227,066          | 1,165,454           | 20,459,894           |
| Total rebates                                                  | 23                              | 1,236                      | 2,920            | 687              | 135,340           | 182,900            | 3,304             | 13,111             | 74,488             | 816                 | 414,825              |
| Total expenses after rebates                                   | 57,733                          | 196,707                    | 278,317          | 235,090          | 3,118,323         | 5,171,601          | 1,887,487         | 3,782,595          | 4,152,578          | 1,164,638           | 20,045,069           |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in June 1999.

**Table 1-11** Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1991

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador       | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                                                                                         | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                                                                                    | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                                                                                 | Quebec                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Ontario                                                                                                                                                            | Manitoba                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Alberta                                           | British<br>Columbia                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Canada                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                  | '000                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | of dollars                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machiner y fuel Machiner repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and |                                       | 1,563<br>6,815<br>215<br>34,182<br>17,072<br>4,204<br>4,246<br>1,342<br>1,095<br>11,171<br>15,642<br>3,087<br>6,452<br>1,494<br>1,131<br>21,385<br>8,971<br>4,854<br>0<br>4,050<br>20,338<br>4,666 | 2,222<br>2,576<br>171<br>57,293<br>20,828<br>5,997<br>6,639<br>1,884<br>3,574<br>11,143<br>15,557<br>3,984<br>4,567<br>1,055<br>236<br>10,426<br>4,284<br>4,514<br>0<br>3,880<br>65,193<br>10,246 | 1,726<br>2,628<br>103<br>45,682<br>18,784<br>4,536<br>1,632<br>1,989<br>11,451<br>17,134<br>4,123<br>2,619<br>1,109<br>12,946<br>6,029<br>5,139<br>0<br>3,442<br>41,899<br>4,559 | 73,745<br>33,452<br>3,429<br>387,828<br>369,043<br>102,726<br>93,769<br>16,081<br>38,830<br>107,451<br>203,216<br>91,750<br>53,382<br>106,096<br>22,035<br>169,823<br>45,385<br>83,744<br>0<br>44,068<br>681,504<br>74,978 | 180,777 143,308 33,620 691,968 433,583 135,727 143,134 32,793 81,237 221,300 317,385 118,564 76,862 63,697 28,739 265,709 151,850 214,051 0 63,359 669,241 293,509 | 40,605<br>69,407<br>27,608<br>138,934<br>160,966<br>39,504<br>43,972<br>12,571<br>9,775<br>150,762<br>159,850<br>29,948<br>25,896<br>68,632<br>41,348<br>189,654<br>106,302<br>54,709<br>7,002<br>153,632<br>37,998 | 152,541<br>104,033<br>135,842<br>218,863<br>385,036<br>55,772<br>62,035<br>31,621<br>18,915<br>381,878<br>359,985<br>47,110<br>53,051<br>190,580<br>117,415<br>248,489<br>181,748<br>60,563<br>1,669<br>11,973<br>104,753<br>50,502 |                                                   | 13,221<br>25,517<br>3,034<br>243,239<br>108,081<br>27,341<br>27,870<br>7,643<br>11,827<br>51,772<br>64,846<br>22,011<br>25,147<br>17,274<br>5,313<br>31,529<br>16,324<br>35,094<br>3,087<br>20,389<br>192,563<br>43,849 | 2,012,355<br>479,686<br>459,929<br>137,044<br>202,209<br>1,211,834<br>1,517,575<br>377,070<br>263,512<br>576,706<br>289,424<br>1,234,779<br>669,900<br>517,878<br>16,857<br>181,705<br>2,269,553<br>835,837 |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees Other  Total gross operating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 444<br>843<br>718                     | 2,632<br>2,990<br>2,919                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,720<br>4,617<br>4,451                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,416<br>4,371<br>2,851                                                                                                                                                          | 79,982<br>63,024<br>40,951                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 91,677<br>100,854<br>140,133                                                                                                                                       | 20,884<br>27,496<br>35,848                                                                                                                                                                                          | 29,670<br>59,462<br>73,357                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 67,211<br>73,466<br>89,941                        | 19,019<br>27,864<br>30,944                                                                                                                                                                                              | 319,655<br>364,987<br>422,114                                                                                                                                                                               |
| expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 55,035                                | 182,516                                                                                                                                                                                            | 250,057                                                                                                                                                                                           | 204,109                                                                                                                                                                          | 2,986,292                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4,693,077                                                                                                                                                          | 1,653,303                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,136,863                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,610,244                                         | 1,074,798                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17,846,295                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>18<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>322<br>477<br>0<br>28<br>0                                                                                                                                                     | 0<br>0<br>3<br>0<br>0<br>193<br>921<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                     | 0<br>0<br>259<br>0<br>0<br>244<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                    | 42,444<br>0<br>76,000<br>3,171<br>0<br>1,737<br>184<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                              | 116,384<br>0<br>59,133<br>0<br>11,643<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                               | 0<br>0<br>14,418<br>0<br>0<br>1,781<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                  | 0<br>0<br>4,962<br>0<br>0<br>2,312<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0<br>2,600<br>3,037<br>20,575<br>0<br>0<br>33,358 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>400<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                  | 158,828<br>0<br>164,153<br>3,171<br>2,600<br>21,687<br>22,157<br>0<br>28<br>33,358                                                                                                                          |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                     | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 845                                                                                                                                                                                               | 76                                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0,403                                                                                                                                                              | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                   | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5,463<br>921                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18                                    | 827                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,962                                                                                                                                                                                             | 579                                                                                                                                                                              | 123,536                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 192,623                                                                                                                                                            | 16,199                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7,274                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 68,948                                            | 400                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 412,366                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 55,017                                | 181,689                                                                                                                                                                                            | 248,095                                                                                                                                                                                           | 203,530                                                                                                                                                                          | 2,862,756                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4,500,454                                                                                                                                                          | 1,637,104                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,129,589                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,541,296                                         | 1,074,398                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17,433,929                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 893<br>2,548                          | 4,789<br>18,523                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12,447<br>21,795                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6,313<br>19,909                                                                                                                                                                  | 100,664<br>243,305                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 264,711<br>474,089                                                                                                                                                 | 26,059<br>246,067                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 55,875<br>637,901                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 107,711<br>618,859                                | 46,646<br>85,893                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 626,108<br>2,368,889                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3,441                                 | 23,312                                                                                                                                                                                             | 34,242                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26,222                                                                                                                                                                           | 343,969                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 738,800                                                                                                                                                            | 272,126                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 693,776                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 726,570                                           | 132,539                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,994,997                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 58,476                                | 205,828                                                                                                                                                                                            | 284,299                                                                                                                                                                                           | 230,331                                                                                                                                                                          | 3,330,261                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5,431,877                                                                                                                                                          | 1,925,429                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,830,639                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4,336,814                                         | 1,207,337                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20,841,292                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18                                    | 827                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,962                                                                                                                                                                                             | 579                                                                                                                                                                              | 123,536                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 192,623                                                                                                                                                            | 16,199                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7,274                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 68,948                                            | 400                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 412,366                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 58,458                                | 205,001                                                                                                                                                                                            | 282,337                                                                                                                                                                                           | 229,752                                                                                                                                                                          | 3,206,725                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5,239,254                                                                                                                                                          | 1,909,230                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,823,365                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4,267,866                                         | 1,206,937                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20,428,926                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

Table 1-12

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1992

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador                                                                                                                                      | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                                                                                          | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                                                                                    | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                                                                                                 | Quebec                                                                                                                                                      | Ontario                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Manitoba                                                                                                                                                   | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Alberta                                                                                                                                               | British<br>Columbia                                                                                                                                       | Canada                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,000                                                                                                                                                        | of dollars                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machinery fuel Machiner repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and | 185<br>306<br>16<br>11,262<br>2,767<br>892<br>1,217<br>350<br>844<br>1,458<br>1,804<br>718<br>1,251<br>6<br>29<br>1,344<br>294<br>579<br>0<br>908<br>20,858<br>5,738 | 1,626<br>7,716<br>245<br>34,960<br>15,567<br>4,548<br>4,472<br>1,507<br>1,076<br>11,644<br>15,901<br>3,499<br>6,563<br>2,153<br>1,019<br>23,282<br>10,199<br>5,874<br>0<br>4,275<br>20,513<br>5,804 | 2,254<br>2,736<br>180<br>61,027<br>19,184<br>6,477<br>7,223<br>2,087<br>3,743<br>11,564<br>15,555<br>4,263<br>3,621<br>1,461<br>217<br>11,139<br>4,429<br>5,314<br>0<br>3,842<br>63,514<br>10,509 | 1,793<br>3,081<br>138<br>45,728<br>17,474<br>5,447<br>4,774<br>1,789<br>1,950<br>11,487<br>17,130<br>4,233<br>3,191<br>971<br>1,717<br>14,437<br>6,388<br>5,972<br>0<br>3,487<br>41,289<br>4,600 | 93,578 36,946 3,142 411,243 338,509 108,449 98,256 17,712 39,994 108,213 215,409 96,416 53,425 143,540 20,988 174,613 50,618 86,422 0 42,968 688,889 76,572 | 194,625<br>153,2901<br>727,447<br>390,763<br>142,241<br>156,994<br>35,549<br>84,222<br>216,126<br>322,707<br>124,195<br>84,255<br>92,315<br>34,253<br>267,197<br>163,533<br>225,718<br>0<br>68,506<br>678,374<br>274,919 | 42,809 75,692 28,447 141,523 151,158 41,474 45,651 14,281 10,451 146,694 164,785 31,582 31,720 73,969 45,740 200,455 114,634 51,835 0 7,580 157,279 45,207 | 155,866<br>108,197<br>138,922<br>226,762<br>331,551<br>59,649<br>35,352<br>18,835<br>389,200<br>361,580<br>52,622<br>46,788<br>181,477<br>146,520<br>277,052<br>207,390<br>63,343<br>1,719<br>11,674<br>112,066<br>35,368 | 89,763 124,381 76,361 330,312 440,558 105,285 78,019 32,295 32,344 245,209 16,199 143,674 57,246 308,650 151,509 56,930 12,524 21,500 346,683 360,716 | 93,696<br>31,522<br>29,551<br>8,711<br>13,183<br>48,320<br>69,248<br>23,095<br>29,915<br>12,060<br>2,424<br>39,633<br>17,299<br>35,977<br>3,112<br>24,657 | 596,711<br>538,729<br>286,120<br>2,256,202<br>1,801,227<br>505,984<br>490,456<br>149,633<br>206,642<br>1,189,915<br>1,551,970<br>403,652<br>276,899<br>651,626<br>310,153<br>1,317,802<br>726,293<br>537,964<br>17,355<br>189,397<br>2,327,357<br>866,392 |
| veterinary fees<br>Legal and accounting fees<br>Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 455<br>942<br>736                                                                                                                                                    | 2,838<br>3,124<br>3,153                                                                                                                                                                             | 4,888<br>5,122<br>4,584                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,416<br>4,184<br>3,703                                                                                                                                                                          | 83,442<br>70,503<br>42,589                                                                                                                                  | 96,426<br>101,869<br>148,541                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23,105<br>26,424<br>39,792                                                                                                                                 | 32,853<br>60,320<br>85,095                                                                                                                                                                                                | 69,678<br>75,541<br>98,936                                                                                                                            | 21,338<br>31,461<br>33,420                                                                                                                                | 338,439<br>379,490<br>460,547                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 54,959                                                                                                                                                               | 191,558                                                                                                                                                                                             | 254,933                                                                                                                                                                                           | 208,379                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3,102,436                                                                                                                                                   | 4,819,939                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,712,287                                                                                                                                                  | 3,204,500                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3,705,193                                                                                                                                             | 1,122,772                                                                                                                                                 | 18,376,955                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and veterinary fees Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                      | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>25<br>306<br>0<br>28<br>0                                                                                                                                                  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>15<br>682<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                      | 0<br>0<br>250<br>0<br>0<br>22<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                | 56,344<br>0<br>45,300<br>3,357<br>0<br>883<br>214<br>0<br>0                                                                                                 | 116,972<br>306<br>3,075<br>0<br>8,596<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>102<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                     | 0<br>0<br>1,806<br>0<br>0<br>1111<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                          | 0<br>300<br>283<br>6,229<br>0<br>0<br>43,658                                                                                                          | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>85<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                     | 173,316<br>306<br>59,567<br>3,357<br>300<br>10,122<br>7,431<br>0<br>28<br>43,658                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                                                                                                                                                    | 359                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,492                                                                                                                                                                                             | 357                                                                                                                                                                                              | 106,098                                                                                                                                                     | 131,362                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 102                                                                                                                                                        | 1,917                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 59,606                                                                                                                                                | 85                                                                                                                                                        | 301,378                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 54,959                                                                                                                                                               | 191,199                                                                                                                                                                                             | 253,441                                                                                                                                                                                           | 208.022                                                                                                                                                                                          | •                                                                                                                                                           | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | •                                                                                                                                                     | 1,122,687                                                                                                                                                 | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 900<br>2,896                                                                                                                                                         | 4,976<br>19,309                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12,352<br>22,257                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6,206<br>20,467                                                                                                                                                                                  | 101,123<br>241,524                                                                                                                                          | 250,547<br>484,423                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26,129<br>249,426                                                                                                                                          | 53,328<br>648,429                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 103,490<br>614,152                                                                                                                                    | 47,953                                                                                                                                                    | 607,004<br>2,389,910                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3,796                                                                                                                                                                | 24,285                                                                                                                                                                                              | 34,609                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26,673                                                                                                                                                                                           | 342,647                                                                                                                                                     | 734,970                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 275,555                                                                                                                                                    | 701,757                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 717,642                                                                                                                                               | 134,980                                                                                                                                                   | 2,996,914                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 58,755                                                                                                                                                               | 215,843                                                                                                                                                                                             | 289,542                                                                                                                                                                                           | 235,052                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3,445,083                                                                                                                                                   | 5,554,909                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,987,842                                                                                                                                                  | 3,906,257                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4,422,835                                                                                                                                             | 1,257,752                                                                                                                                                 | 21,373,869                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                                                                                                                                                    | 359                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,492                                                                                                                                                                                             | 357                                                                                                                                                                                              | 106,098                                                                                                                                                     | 131,362                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 102                                                                                                                                                        | 1,917                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 59,606                                                                                                                                                | 85                                                                                                                                                        | 301,378                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 58,755                                                                                                                                                               | 215,484                                                                                                                                                                                             | 288,050                                                                                                                                                                                           | 234,695                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3,338,985                                                                                                                                                   | 5,423,547                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,987,740                                                                                                                                                  | 3,904,340                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4,363,229                                                                                                                                             | 1,257,667                                                                                                                                                 | 21,072,491                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

**Table 1-13** Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1993

|                                                                | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia   | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec             | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta            | British<br>Columbia | Canada               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                |                                 |                            |                  |                  | '00                | of dollars         |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Gross operating expenses                                       |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                    |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                                                 | 185                             | 1,985                      | 2,265            | 1,851            | 96,635             | 199,777            | 46,489            | 164,436            | 92,579             | 14,689              | 620,891              |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                                        | 341<br>18                       | 7,601<br>263               | 2,996<br>203     | 3,049<br>151     | 36,702<br>2,589    | 158,722<br>40,355  | 80,588<br>23,701  | 117,991<br>148,969 | 128,554<br>94,474  | 27,856<br>3,215     | 564,400<br>313,938   |
| Cash wages, room and board                                     | 11,192                          | 35,754                     | 61,979           | 47,526           | 410,743            | 744.176            | 153,015           | 237,729            | 350,243            |                     | 2,330,553            |
| Interest                                                       | 2,637                           | 18,519                     | 19,609           | 14,808           | 316,972            | 361,901            | 138,502           | 302,638            | 430,289            | 86,738              | 1,692,613            |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                                | 1,075                           | 4,211                      | 6,517            | 5,868            | 110,172            | 154,258            | 45,962            | 65,034             | 115,976            | 34,373              | 543,446              |
| Electricity                                                    | 1,100                           | 4,723                      | 7,496            | 5,072            | 98,007             | 167,941<br>39,203  | 49,058            | 70,793<br>37,235   | 83,627<br>36,043   | 31,639              | 519,456<br>163,358   |
| Telephone<br>Heating fuel                                      | 369<br>860                      | 1,615<br>1.046             | 2,120<br>3,630   | 1,920<br>2,033   | 18,951<br>39,060   | 39,203<br>87,404   | 15,782<br>11,282  | 21,348             | 37,215             | 10,120<br>14,262    | 218,140              |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 1,525                           | 11,270                     | 11,607           | 11,337           | 110,020            | 221,733            | 150.084           | 409,287            | 272,427            | 48,911              | 1.248.201            |
| Machine repairs and other                                      | 1,822                           | 15,973                     | 16,491           | 17,381           | 213,255            | 334,230            | 181,736           | 391,391            | 388,268            |                     | 1,632,833            |
| Business insurance                                             | 816                             | 3,592                      | 4,333            | 4,402            | 101,566            | 132,067            | 32,529            | 54,201             | 66,348             | 24,320              | 424,174              |
| Custom work                                                    | 1,439                           | 5,150                      | 3,555            | 2,526            | 57,377             | 81,245             | 26,517            | 49,051             | 2,344              | 29,713              | 258,917              |
| Stabilization premiums                                         | 6                               | 2,534                      | 1,145            | 868              | 150,133            | 67,268             | 58,373            | 132,628            | 124,737            | 6,657               | 544,349              |
| Crop and hail insurance<br>Fertilizer and lime                 | 22<br>1,338                     | 1,210<br>22.786            | 425<br>10.588    | 3,430<br>15.126  | 30,838<br>160.684  | 43,338<br>272,478  | 48,753<br>220,778 | 174,067<br>302,130 | 79,562<br>331.613  | 4,749<br>42.105     | 386,394<br>1,379,626 |
| Pesticides                                                     | 318                             | 11,184                     | 4,700            | 6,883            | 50,295             | 176,116            | 130,426           | 230,424            | 158,871            | 20,075              | 789,292              |
| Commercial seed                                                | 683                             | 5,416                      | 6,434            | 5,795            | 87,649             | 234,412            | 61,943            | 78,762             | 69,427             | 36,883              | 587,404              |
| Irrigation                                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 1,813              | 10,261             | 3,136               | 15,210               |
| Twine, wire and containers                                     | 1,084                           | 4,730                      | 4,303            | 3,991            | 44,877             | 74,204             | 7,284             | 11,747             | 21,434             | 26,450              | 200,104              |
| Commercial feed                                                | 19,147                          | 19,889                     | 59,352           | 40,687           | 692,217            | 705,025            | 173,407           | 123,203            | 386,922            |                     | 2,430,305            |
| Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and |                                 | 5,551                      | 12,753           | 4,852            | 81,808             | 308,406            | 54,132            | 68,826             | 505,337            |                     | 1,103,239            |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees                      | 444<br>866                      | 2,901<br>3,006             | 5,024<br>4,962   | 3,363<br>4,632   | 90,401<br>71,496   | 99,232<br>105,169  | 25,408<br>28,197  | 35,030<br>62,943   | 80,054<br>86,950   | 23,245<br>34,495    | 365,102<br>402,716   |
| Other                                                          | 662                             | 4,256                      | 5,226            | 4,147            | 44,292             | 157,899            | 42,975            | 93,604             | 111,797            | 36,327              | 501,187              |
| Total gross operating expenses                                 | 54,003                          | 195,165                    | 257,713          | 211 698          | 3 116 739          | 4 966 559          | 1 806 921         | 3 385 280          | 4 065 352          | 1,176,416           | 19 235 848           |
| Rebates                                                        | 04,000                          | 100,100                    | 201,110          | 211,000          | 0,110,100          | 4,000,000          | 1,000,021         | 0,000,200          | 4,000,002          | 1,110,410           | .0,200,040           |
|                                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 00.005             | 440.000            | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 474.000              |
| Property taxes Cash wages                                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 62,365<br>0        | 112,323<br>431     | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 174,688<br>431       |
| Interest                                                       | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 126              | 34,944             | 91                 | 0                 | 11                 | 8,907              | 0                   | 44,079               |
| Electricity                                                    | Ö                               | Õ                          | Ő                | 0                | 0 .,0              | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0,007              | Ö                   | 0                    |
| Heating fuel                                                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 1,139              | 7,300              | 1                 | 36,500             | 0                  | 0                   | 44,940               |
| Fertilizer and lime Pesticides                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 550<br>0         | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 550<br>0             |
| Commercial seed                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Commercial feed                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | ő                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 43,254             | Ö                   | 43,254               |
| Artificial insemination and                                    |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                    |                    |                   |                    | -,                 |                     | -, -                 |
| veterinary fees                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 736                | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 736                  |
| Livestock purchases                                            | 0                               | 0                          | 773              | 70               | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 843                  |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 0                          | 1,323            | 196              | 98,448             | 120,881            | 1                 | 36,511             | 52,161             | 0                   | 309,521              |
| Operating expenses after rebates                               | 54,003                          | 195,165                    | 256,390          | 211,502          | 3,018,291          | 4,845,678          | 1,806,920         | 3,348,769          | 4,013,191          | 1,176,416           | 18,926,327           |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery         | 907<br>2,861                    | 4,917<br>18,586            | 12,258<br>23,091 | 6,101<br>20,200  | 102,493<br>249,893 | 245,324<br>488,471 | 26,933<br>250,682 | 52,607<br>673,083  | 103,495<br>631,920 | 53,225<br>92,703    | 608,260<br>2,451,490 |
| Total depreciation                                             | 3,768                           | 23,503                     | 35,349           | 26,301           | 352,386            | 733,795            | 277,615           | 725,690            | 735,415            | 145,928             | 3,059,750            |
| Total expenses before rebates                                  | 57,771                          | 218,668                    | 293,062          | 237,999          | 3,469,125          | 5,700,354          | 2,084,536         | 4,110,970          | 4,800,767          | 1,322,344           | 22,295,598           |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 0                          | 1,323            | 196              | 98,448             | 120,881            | 1                 | 36,511             | 52,161             | 0                   | 309,521              |
| Total expenses after rebates                                   | 57,771                          | 218,668                    | 291,739          | 237,803          | 3,370,677          | 5,579,473          | 2,084,535         | 4,074,459          | 4,748,606          | 1,322,344           | 21,986,077           |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

Table 1-14

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1994

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador                                                                                                                  | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                                                                       | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                                                               | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                                                                       | Quebec                                                                                                                                                                                         | Ontario                                                                                                                                                                                           | Manitoba                                                                                                                                                                                        | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                                                                  | Alberta                                                                                                                                                                                                     | British<br>Columbia                                                                                                                                       | Canada                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                        | ,000                                                                                                                                                                                           | of dollars                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machine repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers | 196<br>356<br>19<br>11,684<br>2,868<br>1,208<br>1,192<br>389<br>863<br>1,533<br>1,913<br>848<br>1,216<br>4<br>4<br>1,472<br>279<br>781<br>0<br>0 | 2,279<br>9,071<br>299<br>38,350<br>19,715<br>4,843<br>4,863<br>1,751<br>1,038<br>11,281<br>17,468<br>3,606<br>5,560<br>3,527<br>1,195<br>28,510<br>13,560<br>8,698<br>0<br>5,085 | 2,342<br>2,929<br>251<br>62,327<br>20,739<br>7,038<br>7,627<br>2,326<br>3,592<br>11,460<br>17,151<br>4,343<br>4,628<br>1,240<br>248<br>9,729<br>4,798<br>7,139<br>0<br>4,608 | 2,016<br>3,348<br>181<br>48,926<br>18,025<br>6,541<br>5,237<br>2,105<br>2,230<br>11,716<br>19,069<br>4,446<br>3,704<br>2,407<br>2,988<br>15,044<br>9,479<br>7,252<br>0 | 100,599<br>36,460<br>2,331<br>434,987<br>361,472<br>113,457<br>100,722<br>20,475<br>41,539<br>106,006<br>220,712<br>105,759<br>55,797<br>141,688<br>18,458<br>161,858<br>54,563<br>88,430<br>0 | 202,970<br>157,960<br>42,087<br>805,208<br>378,520<br>159,630<br>180,253<br>42,815<br>99,948<br>216,549<br>351,635<br>138,270<br>87,763<br>53,909<br>36,414<br>308,152<br>182,576<br>230,687<br>0 | 50,311<br>83,855<br>26,766<br>162,470<br>155,684<br>49,226<br>51,716<br>17,480<br>11,802<br>150,331<br>184,165<br>33,830<br>39,843<br>45,640<br>46,646<br>265,101<br>174,826<br>74,608<br>8,546 | 171,607<br>131,053<br>163,084<br>260,590<br>312,272<br>69,968<br>75,525<br>41,595<br>22,841<br>416,194<br>424,318<br>56,369<br>64,517<br>6,364<br>163,081<br>397,418<br>315,983<br>97,932<br>1,814 | 97,347<br>135,423<br>95,488<br>385,411<br>460,930<br>127,565<br>87,897<br>40,469<br>43,312<br>307,670<br>419,988<br>68,500<br>1,623<br>41,940<br>78,296<br>404,855<br>204,670<br>79,988<br>13,433<br>22,675 | 95,482<br>39,139<br>35,521<br>11,758<br>16,051<br>48,580<br>78,844<br>25,119<br>41,598<br>3,230<br>4,896<br>48,992<br>19,884<br>38,871<br>3,162<br>33,476 | 644,219<br>588,764<br>333,770<br>2,515,991<br>1,825,707<br>578,615<br>550,553<br>181,163<br>243,216<br>1,281,320<br>1,735,263<br>441,090<br>306,248<br>300,030<br>352,246<br>1,641,131<br>980,618<br>634,396<br>18,409<br>223,220 |
| Commercial feed<br>Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and<br>veterinary fees<br>Legal and accounting fees<br>Other                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20,244<br>6,782<br>471<br>900<br>629                                                                                                             | 21,540<br>4,194<br>3,118<br>4,005<br>4,043                                                                                                                                       | 64,314<br>12,688<br>5,163<br>5,940<br>5,121                                                                                                                                  | 45,307<br>5,567<br>3,570<br>5,724<br>3,733                                                                                                                             | 778,203<br>84,198<br>96,126<br>74,115<br>46,507                                                                                                                                                | 786,694<br>320,109<br>108,743<br>122,502<br>154,268                                                                                                                                               | 199,175<br>50,443<br>30,108<br>36,447<br>38,678                                                                                                                                                 | 140,049<br>55,982<br>40,114<br>73,259<br>86,116                                                                                                                                                    | 483,717<br>485,562<br>95,029<br>102,537<br>104,530                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                           | 2,780,306<br>1,107,531<br>408,624<br>465,719<br>479,589                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Total gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 56,974                                                                                                                                           | 217,599                                                                                                                                                                          | 267,741                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                        | 3,291,176                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,322,271                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                                                                   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                         | 0<br>93<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                       | 63,629<br>0<br>31,256<br>0<br>982<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                               | 110,986<br>906<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>6,475<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                       | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>36,600<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                          | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                            | 174,615<br>906<br>40,657<br>0<br>0<br>44,057<br>0<br>0<br>35,452                                                                                                                                                                  |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0                                                                                                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                | 0<br>677                                                                                                                                                                     | 0<br>50                                                                                                                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                                                                                                                                                         | 0<br>727                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                                                                                                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                | 677                                                                                                                                                                          | 143                                                                                                                                                                    | 95,867                                                                                                                                                                                         | 118,367                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                                                                                                                                                                                               | 36,600                                                                                                                                                                                             | 44,760                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                                                                                                                                         | 296,414                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 56,974                                                                                                                                           | 217,599                                                                                                                                                                          | 267,064                                                                                                                                                                      | 232,804                                                                                                                                                                | 3,195,309                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,133,872                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,987,697                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3,563,630                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4,344,105                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1,322,271                                                                                                                                                 | 20,321,324                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 934<br>2,960                                                                                                                                     | 5,598<br>20,482                                                                                                                                                                  | 12,420<br>23,673                                                                                                                                                             | 6,175<br>21,583                                                                                                                                                        | 107,415<br>265,860                                                                                                                                                                             | 243,648<br>520,978                                                                                                                                                                                | 28,058<br>270,038                                                                                                                                                                               | 56,837<br>707,227                                                                                                                                                                                  | 113,442<br>672,385                                                                                                                                                                                          | 60,524<br>98,682                                                                                                                                          | 635,051<br>2,603,868                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3,894                                                                                                                                            | 26,080                                                                                                                                                                           | 36,093                                                                                                                                                                       | 27,758                                                                                                                                                                 | 373,275                                                                                                                                                                                        | 764,626                                                                                                                                                                                           | 298,096                                                                                                                                                                                         | 764,064                                                                                                                                                                                            | 785,827                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 159,206                                                                                                                                                   | 3,238,919                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 60,868                                                                                                                                           | 243,679                                                                                                                                                                          | 303,834                                                                                                                                                                      | 260,705                                                                                                                                                                | 3,664,451                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,016,865                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2,285,793                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4,364,294                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,174,692                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1,481,477                                                                                                                                                 | 23,856,657                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                                                                                                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                | 677                                                                                                                                                                          | 143                                                                                                                                                                    | 95,867                                                                                                                                                                                         | 118,367                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0                                                                                                                                                                                               | 36,600                                                                                                                                                                                             | 44,760                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                                                                                                                                         | 296,414                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 60,868                                                                                                                                           | 243,679                                                                                                                                                                          | 303,157                                                                                                                                                                      | 260,562                                                                                                                                                                | 3,568,584                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,898,498                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2,285,793                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4,327,694                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,129,932                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1,481,477                                                                                                                                                 | 23,560,243                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

**Table 1-15** Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1995

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador                                                                                                                                 | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                                                                                | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                                                               | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                       | Quebec                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Ontario                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Manitoba                                  | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                                                                    | Alberta                                                               | British<br>Columbia                                                                                                                                                                                         | Canada                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                        | '000                                                                                                                                                                                                                | of dollars                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ;                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machiner repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed | 204<br>382<br>23<br>12,196<br>2,773<br>1,136<br>1,171<br>418<br>883<br>1,606<br>1,990<br>904<br>1,784<br>3<br>14<br>1,435<br>307<br>821<br>0<br>1,315<br>21,260 | 2,504<br>9,730<br>355<br>42,284<br>21,288<br>5,023<br>4,784<br>1,931<br>1,017<br>12,254<br>17,992<br>3,595<br>5,173<br>1,193<br>988<br>32,965<br>17,686<br>10,594<br>0<br>5,395<br>25,704 | 2,393<br>3,041<br>325<br>65,147<br>22,595<br>7,261<br>7,532<br>2,529<br>3,244<br>11,994<br>17,494<br>4,414<br>5,884<br>673<br>222<br>10,998<br>8,142<br>0<br>5,712<br>68,411 | 2,307<br>2,142<br>11,853<br>19,260<br>4,490<br>3,982<br>1,005<br>3,401<br>17,454<br>10,408<br>8,767<br>5,063<br>48,218 | 102,067<br>40,653<br>2,450<br>447,624<br>368,214<br>117,557<br>101,472<br>21,262<br>39,504<br>106,394<br>227,333<br>111,493<br>71,476<br>139,096<br>17,866<br>181,229<br>59,195<br>92,926<br>0<br>52,966<br>868,023 | 201,566<br>168,120<br>45,746<br>839,850<br>389,352<br>160,768<br>177,445<br>45,400<br>93,080<br>220,029<br>365,525<br>139,965<br>95,030<br>-635<br>35,356<br>360,444<br>198,461<br>227,344<br>0<br>96,726<br>848,505 | 0<br>10,374<br>215,797                    | 173,249<br>142,914<br>181,356<br>267,399<br>328,777<br>73,934<br>78,421<br>46,025<br>22,864<br>419,148<br>440,238<br>56,369<br>99,356<br>510,879<br>177,686<br>510,879<br>1,885<br>13,272<br>156,360 | 93,505<br>466,420<br>228,923<br>86,147<br>12,453<br>25,834<br>623,533 | 14,816<br>30,752<br>4,142<br>327,244<br>102,596<br>40,278<br>37,663<br>13,399<br>18,240<br>53,507<br>82,786<br>26,197<br>38,059<br>475<br>4,236<br>53,018<br>23,184<br>41,712<br>3,168<br>39,543<br>258,586 | 582,276<br>562,962<br>197,512<br>234,052<br>1,314,839<br>1,788,338<br>450,842<br>380,069<br>200,501<br>386,107<br>1,925,531<br>1,095,898<br>651,606<br>17,506<br>256,200<br>3,134,397 |
| Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and<br>veterinary fees<br>Legal and accounting fees<br>Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7,218<br>497<br>1,058<br>673                                                                                                                                    | 6,121<br>3,426<br>4,448<br>4,165                                                                                                                                                          | 13,347<br>5,409<br>6,610<br>5,531                                                                                                                                            | 5,777<br>3,585<br>5,867<br>4,181                                                                                       | 82,686<br>106,070<br>80,574<br>50,460                                                                                                                                                                               | 312,870<br>118,371<br>124,898<br>154,422                                                                                                                                                                             | 48,554<br>31,032<br>39,727<br>43,319      | 45,982<br>40,745<br>81,333<br>98,603                                                                                                                                                                 | 421,404<br>99,422<br>111,381<br>113,938                               | 64,464<br>26,800<br>42,707<br>39,920                                                                                                                                                                        | 1,008,423<br>435,357<br>498,603<br>515,211                                                                                                                                            |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 60,071                                                                                                                                                          | 240,615                                                                                                                                                                                   | 284,745                                                                                                                                                                      | 246,824                                                                                                                | 3,488,590                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5,418,638                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2,095,941                                 | 3,924,154                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,664,830                                                             | 1,387,492                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21,811,900                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                      | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                         | 0<br>254<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                      | 61,359<br>0<br>44,900<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                      | 108,504<br>1,106<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>5,400<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>38,623<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                       | 7,150<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                             | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                   | 169,863<br>1,106<br>52,304<br>0<br>0<br>44,023<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>8,750                                                                                                                |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0<br>499                                                                                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0                                         | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0                                                                     | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0<br>545                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                                         | 499                                                                                                                                                                          | 300                                                                                                                    | 106,259                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 115,010                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                                         | 38,623                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15,900                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 276,591                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 60,071                                                                                                                                                          | 240,615                                                                                                                                                                                   | 284,246                                                                                                                                                                      | 246,524                                                                                                                | 3,382,331                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5,303,628                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2,095,941                                 | 3,885,531                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,648,930                                                             | 1,387,492                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21,535,309                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 961<br>2,964                                                                                                                                                    | 6,582<br>21,923                                                                                                                                                                           | 12,584<br>23,668                                                                                                                                                             | 6,682<br>22,495                                                                                                        | 115,189<br>283,627                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 254,444<br>553,521                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 29,881<br>291,939                         | 63,316<br>746,299                                                                                                                                                                                    | 130,539<br>719,751                                                    | 67,412<br>108,347                                                                                                                                                                                           | 687,590<br>2,774,534                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3,925                                                                                                                                                           | 28,505                                                                                                                                                                                    | 36,252                                                                                                                                                                       | 29,177                                                                                                                 | 398,816                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 807,965                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 321,820                                   | 809,615                                                                                                                                                                                              | 850,290                                                               | 175,759                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3,462,124                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 63,996                                                                                                                                                          | 269,120                                                                                                                                                                                   | 320,997                                                                                                                                                                      | 276,001                                                                                                                | 3,887,406                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6,226,603                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2,417,761                                 | 4,733,769                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5,515,120                                                             | 1,563,251                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25,274,024                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                                         | 499                                                                                                                                                                          | 300                                                                                                                    | 106,259                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 115,010                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                                         | 38,623                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15,900                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 276,591                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 63,996                                                                                                                                                          | 269,120                                                                                                                                                                                   | 320,498                                                                                                                                                                      | 275,701                                                                                                                | 3,781,147                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6,111,593                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2,417,761                                 | 4,695,146                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5,499,220                                                             | 1,563,251                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24,997,433                                                                                                                                                                            |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

Table 1-16

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1996

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador                                                       | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                 | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                             | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                           | Quebec                                                                                                                     | Ontario                                                                                                             | Manitoba                                                                                                                 | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                 | Alberta                                                                                                                       | British<br>Columbia                                                    | Canada                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                            | '000                                                                                                                       | of dollars                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                               |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                          |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                               |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                          |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machinery fuel Machine repairs and other Business insurance                      | 206<br>365<br>22<br>12,231<br>2,710<br>1,075<br>1,189<br>423<br>835<br>1,632<br>2,103 | 2,497<br>9,535<br>342<br>42,291<br>21,348<br>5,488<br>4,688<br>1,968<br>1,054<br>12,745<br>18,560<br>3,613 | 2,584<br>3,339<br>347<br>65,021<br>22,693<br>7,189<br>7,939<br>2,655<br>3,707<br>11,767<br>17,793<br>4,546 | 2,207<br>3,479<br>270<br>53,429<br>20,265<br>6,206<br>5,558<br>2,377<br>2,402<br>13,286<br>20,297<br>4,580 | 95,748<br>45,164<br>2,682<br>468,973<br>367,870<br>121,403<br>103,501<br>22,234<br>45,820<br>117,045<br>226,889<br>113,723 | 202,473<br>173,164<br>50,117<br>885,314<br>380,626<br>176,518<br>179,219<br>47,216<br>104,807<br>232,515<br>371,746 | 53,270<br>90,316<br>30,224<br>173,085<br>168,737<br>46,906<br>55,609<br>19,394<br>14,261<br>163,738<br>195,282<br>35,103 | 183,644<br>149,489<br>189,754<br>282,389<br>311,158<br>88,961<br>47,008<br>23,608<br>428,904<br>447,649<br>58,624 | 101,840<br>154,671<br>119,123<br>419,792<br>469,241<br>136,269<br>100,362<br>48,158<br>44,167<br>345,783<br>434,102<br>71,067 |                                                                        | 659,925<br>662,905<br>397,024<br>2,734,990<br>1,866,339<br>630,601<br>585,106<br>205,368<br>261,735<br>1,384,164<br>1,819,018<br>460,640 |
| Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and | 1,786<br>3<br>10<br>1,535<br>295<br>926<br>0<br>1,362<br>23,714                       | 6,268<br>420<br>1,127<br>33,587<br>21,295<br>9,940<br>0<br>5,877<br>27,792<br>5,383                        | 4,978<br>569<br>296<br>11,121<br>5,943<br>8,672<br>0<br>6,036<br>78,569<br>14,385                          | 3,997<br>1,188<br>2,531<br>17,327<br>11,073<br>8,835<br>0<br>5,414<br>56,931<br>6,884                      | 80,775<br>117,981<br>18,513<br>200,807<br>70,724<br>105,936<br>0<br>58,430<br>998,226<br>94,924                            | 89,192<br>6<br>32,042<br>356,791<br>213,176<br>245,531<br>0<br>94,237<br>1,026,691<br>265,230                       | 79,170<br>15,660<br>59,036<br>306,840<br>208,947<br>82,244<br>0<br>11,100<br>267,587<br>53,658                           | 154,002<br>112,197<br>219,963<br>579,875<br>418,123<br>107,860<br>1,885<br>15,528<br>191,276<br>46,167            | -8,894<br>633<br>93,205<br>511,742<br>267,052<br>93,832<br>14,843<br>27,126<br>723,615<br>359,280                             | 40,177<br>40<br>3,886<br>52,849<br>24,649<br>41,923<br>3,182<br>42,500 | 451,450<br>248,697<br>430,609<br>2,072,474<br>1,241,277<br>705,699<br>19,910<br>267,610<br>3,682,538<br>913,839                          |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees Other  Total gross operating                                                                                                                                                      | 526<br>1,055<br>606                                                                   | 3,417<br>4,270<br>4,169                                                                                    | 5,501<br>6,907<br>5,492                                                                                    | 3,842<br>6,043<br>3,888                                                                                    | 106,587<br>88,738<br>50,157                                                                                                | 119,885<br>128,575<br>151,951                                                                                       | 31,780<br>44,097<br>57,181                                                                                               | 41,523<br>88,487<br>136,072                                                                                       | 100,822<br>119,095<br>136,726                                                                                                 | 26,985<br>44,843<br>41,517                                             | 440,868<br>532,110<br>587,759                                                                                                            |
| expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 63,744                                                                                | 247,674                                                                                                    | 298,049                                                                                                    | 262,309                                                                                                    | 3,722,850                                                                                                                  | 5,668,387                                                                                                           | 2,263,225                                                                                                                | 4,412,997                                                                                                         | 4,883,652                                                                                                                     | 1,439,769                                                              | 23,262,655                                                                                                                               |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                               |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                          |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and                                                       | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                       | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                            | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>152<br>0                                                                     | 0<br>0<br>252<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                     | 49,382<br>0<br>33,778<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                             | 106,457<br>893<br>0<br>0<br>6,418<br>0<br>0                                                                         | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                          | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>36,135<br>0<br>0                                                                              | 0                                                                                                                             | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                        | 155,839<br>893<br>42,138<br>0<br>0<br>42,553<br>152<br>0<br>0                                                                            |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                                                                     | 0                                                                                                          | 0<br>62                                                                                                    | 0<br>35                                                                                                    | 0                                                                                                                          | 0                                                                                                                   | 0                                                                                                                        | 0                                                                                                                 | 0                                                                                                                             | 0                                                                      | 0<br>97                                                                                                                                  |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                     | 0                                                                                                          | 214                                                                                                        | 287                                                                                                        | 83,160                                                                                                                     | 113,768                                                                                                             | 0                                                                                                                        | 36,135                                                                                                            | 8,108                                                                                                                         | 0                                                                      | 241,672                                                                                                                                  |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                            | 63,744                                                                                | 247,674                                                                                                    | 297,835                                                                                                    | 262,022                                                                                                    | 3,639,690                                                                                                                  | 5,554,619                                                                                                           | 2,263,225                                                                                                                | 4,376,862                                                                                                         | 4,875,544                                                                                                                     | 1,439,769                                                              | 23,020,983                                                                                                                               |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                      | 941<br>3,122                                                                          | 7,214<br>23,871                                                                                            | 13,707<br>24,812                                                                                           | 7,491<br>24,149                                                                                            | 129,258<br>302,651                                                                                                         | 282,217<br>586,494                                                                                                  | 32,357<br>311,424                                                                                                        | 64,282<br>798,487                                                                                                 | 143,410<br>780,346                                                                                                            | 75,205<br>119,727                                                      | 756,082<br>2,975,083                                                                                                                     |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4,063                                                                                 | 31,085                                                                                                     | 38,519                                                                                                     | 31,640                                                                                                     | 431,909                                                                                                                    | 868,711                                                                                                             | 343,781                                                                                                                  | 862,769                                                                                                           | 923,756                                                                                                                       | 194,932                                                                | 3,731,165                                                                                                                                |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                               | 67,807                                                                                | 278,759                                                                                                    | 336,568                                                                                                    | 293,949                                                                                                    | 4,154,759                                                                                                                  | 6,537,098                                                                                                           | 2,607,006                                                                                                                | 5,275,766                                                                                                         | 5,807,408                                                                                                                     | 1,634,701                                                              | 26,993,820                                                                                                                               |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                     | 0                                                                                                          | 214                                                                                                        | 287                                                                                                        | 83,160                                                                                                                     | 113,768                                                                                                             | 0                                                                                                                        | 36,135                                                                                                            | 8,108                                                                                                                         | 0                                                                      | 241,672                                                                                                                                  |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                | 67,807                                                                                | 278,759                                                                                                    | 336,354                                                                                                    | 293,662                                                                                                    | 4,071,599                                                                                                                  | 6,423,330                                                                                                           | 2,607,006                                                                                                                | 5,239,631                                                                                                         | 5,799,300                                                                                                                     | 1,634,701                                                              | 26,752,148                                                                                                                               |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

**Table 1-17** Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 19971

|                                                        | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia   | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec              | Ontario              | Manitoba           | Saskat-<br>chewan  |                    | British<br>Columbia | Canada                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|                                                        |                                 |                            |                  |                  | '000                | of dollars           |                    |                    |                    |                     |                        |
| Gross operating expenses                               |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                     |                      |                    |                    |                    |                     |                        |
| Property taxes                                         | 215                             | 2,522                      | 2,614            | 2,401            | 98,777              | 206,957              | 55,481             | 189,154            | 104,985            | 15,956              | 679,062                |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                                | 374<br>23                       | 9,919<br>360               | 3,325<br>353     | 3,589<br>311     | 47,309<br>2,635     | 182,471<br>51,858    | 94,469<br>30,830   | 153,989            |                    | 34,016<br>4,150     | 688,788<br>402,021     |
| Cash wages, room and board                             | 12,605                          | 43,066                     | 71,142           | 60,986           | 507,379             | 947,015              | 186,916            | 194,760<br>285,163 |                    | 342,511             |                        |
| Interest                                               | 2,685                           | 21,546                     | 22,048           | 20,241           | 352,472             | 376,426              | 161,350            | 303,834            | 443,950            | 97,359              | 1,801,911              |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                        | 1,207<br>1,296                  | 5,091                      | 6,940<br>8,042   | 6,662<br>5,792   | 113,309             | 179,547<br>181,908   | 48,082<br>57,611   | 79,574<br>88,496   |                    | 44,546<br>40,100    | 622,771<br>596,863     |
| Electricity Telephone                                  | 1,290                           | 4,655<br>2,062             | 2,781            | 2,604            | 106,192<br>23,507   | 49,138               | 20,633             | 48,507             | 51,130             | 14,780              | 215,591                |
| Heating fuel                                           | 1,008                           | 1,040                      | 4,016            | 2,445            | 48,394              | 106,144              | 13,832             | 21,289             | 42,956             | 23,969              | 265,093                |
| Machinery fuel                                         | 1,786                           | 13,296                     | 13,048           | 14,216           | 125,117             | 246,998              | 167,057            | 432,528            |                    | 59,812              |                        |
| Machine repairs and other Business insurance           | 2,144<br>937                    | 18,666<br>3,830            | 18,664<br>4,728  | 21,034<br>4.763  | 226,796<br>116,680  | 374,069<br>149.140   | 195,610<br>36.053  | 429,297<br>60.969  | 428,979<br>73.555  | 84,049<br>28,063    | 1,799,308<br>478.718   |
| Custom work                                            | 2,209                           | 7,924                      | 5,121            | 4,844            | 70,186              | 102,128              | 90,499             | 149,382            |                    | 42,591              | 410,486                |
| Stabilization premiums                                 | 2                               | 12                         | 449              | 238              | 109,547             | 0                    | 137                | 59                 | 28                 | 20                  | 110,492                |
| Crop and hail insurance                                | 18                              | 965                        | 297              | 1,761            | 19,923              | 36,403               | 56,447             | 194,762            |                    | 1,869               | 407,712                |
| Fertilizer and lime<br>Pesticides                      | 1,598<br>348                    | 33,754<br>21,549           | 11,384<br>6,119  | 17,849<br>11,145 | 201,240<br>76,172   | 353,388<br>231,229   | 311,693<br>221,240 | 582,474<br>463,749 |                    | 25,511              | 2,039,830<br>1,344,215 |
| Commercial seed                                        | 939                             | 9,529                      | 9,193            | 9,173            | 108,172             | 265,473              | 91,121             | 144,081            | 114,770            | 46,095              | 798,532                |
| Irrigation                                             | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                    | 0                  | 2,040              |                    | 3,132               | 19,831                 |
| Twine, wire and containers                             | 1,437<br>24,250                 | 5,377                      | 6,178            | 5,422<br>66,079  | 62,462<br>1,039,336 | 101,768<br>1,051,605 | 10,996<br>322,888  | 14,444<br>215,490  | 26,870             | 48,005              | 282,959                |
| Commercial feed<br>Livestock and poultry purchases     |                                 | 28,487<br>6,401            | 85,931<br>7,964  | 5,455            | 17,791              | 199,238              | 46,761             | 53,204             |                    | 301,314<br>24,509   | 3,955,526<br>899,463   |
| Artificial insemination and                            | 5, .55                          | 0,                         | .,               | 0,.00            | ,                   | .00,200              | .0,. 0 .           | 00,20              | 00.,0.0            | 2.,000              | 000,.00                |
| veterinary fees                                        | 568                             | 3,722                      | 5,726            | 3,848            | 111,989             | 131,586              | 35,590             | 45,310             | 109,347            | 27,795              | 475,481                |
| Legal and accounting fees<br>Other                     | 1,118<br>648                    | 4,569<br>3,835             | 7,149<br>5,657   | 6,466<br>4,238   | 87,696<br>53,668    | 142,718<br>157,117   | 50,271<br>40,027   | 96,669<br>103,414  | 123,859<br>143,562 | 46,188<br>47,329    | 566,703<br>559,497     |
| Total gross operating                                  | 0.10                            | 0,000                      | 0,007            | 1,200            | 00,000              | 107,117              | 10,021             | 100,111            | 1 10,002           | 17,020              | 000,107                |
| expenses                                               | 61,359                          | 252,177                    | 308,869          | 281,562          | 3,726,735           | 5,824,324            | 2,345,594          | 4,352,638          | 5,139,366          | 1,455,421           | 23,748,047             |
| Rebates                                                |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                     |                      |                    |                    |                    |                     |                        |
| Property taxes                                         | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 49,601              | 108,883              | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 158,484                |
| Cash wages                                             | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 1,983                | 0                  | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 1,983                  |
| Interest<br>Electricity                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 218<br>0         | 14,798<br>0         | 0                    | 0                  | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 22,386<br>0            |
| Heating fuel                                           | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                    | 0                  | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 0                      |
| Machinery fuel                                         | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 5,605                | 0                  | 38,860             | 0                  | 0                   | 44,465                 |
| Fertilizer and lime                                    | 0                               | 0                          | 178<br>0         | 0                | 0                   | 0                    | 0                  | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 178                    |
| Pesticides<br>Commercial seed                          | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                    | 0                  | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 0                      |
| Commercial feed                                        | ŏ                               | Ö                          | ő                | Ö                | ő                   | Ő                    | Ö                  | Ő                  |                    | 0                   | Ő                      |
| Artificial insemination and                            |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                     |                      |                    |                    |                    |                     |                        |
| veterinary fees                                        | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                    | 0                  | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 125                    |
| Livestock purchases                                    | 0<br><b>0</b>                   | 19                         | 80               | 26               | _                   | _                    | <b>0</b>           | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 125                    |
| Total rebates                                          | U                               | 19                         | 258              | 244              | 64,399              | 116,471              | U                  | 38,860             | 7,370              | U                   | 227,621                |
| Operating expenses after rebates                       | 61,359                          | 252,158                    | 308,611          | 281,318          | 3,662,336           | 5,707,853            | 2,345,594          | 4,313,778          | 5,131,996          | 1,455,421           | 23,520,426             |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery | 1,143<br>3,056                  | 7,700<br>25,307            | 15,320<br>25,534 | 8,746<br>24,455  | 143,500<br>311,266  | 314,616<br>611,578   | 33,534<br>323,659  | 68,421<br>829,922  | 160,851<br>828,080 | 84,695<br>126,205   | 838,526<br>3,109,062   |
| Total depreciation                                     | 4,199                           | 33,007                     | 40,854           | 33,201           | 454,766             | 926,194              | 357,193            | 898,343            | 988,931            | 210,900             | 3,947,588              |
| Total expenses before rebates                          | 65,558                          | 285,184                    | 349,723          | 314,763          | 4,181,501           | 6,750,518            | 2,702,787          | 5,250,981          | 6,128,297          | 1,666,321           | 27,695,635             |
| Total rebates                                          | 0                               | 19                         | 258              | 244              | 64,399              | 116,471              | 0                  | 38,860             | 7,370              | 0                   | 227,621                |
|                                                        | 65,558                          | 285,165                    | 349,465          | 314,519          |                     |                      |                    |                    |                    |                     |                        |

Data starting from 1997 are not directly comparable to previous years due to the use of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Please see
the section about this in " Data quality, concepts and methodology" for further information.
 Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

Table 1-18

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1998

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                                                                                    | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                                                                   | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                                                                         | Quebec                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Ontario                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Manitoba                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                                                                    | Alberta                             | British<br>Columbia                                                                                                                                                           | Canada                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                          | '000                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | of dollars                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machinery fuel Machiner repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and |                                 | 2,572<br>10,018<br>370<br>44,273<br>24,835<br>5,169<br>4,581<br>2,118<br>985<br>12,644<br>18,994<br>3,849<br>8,595<br>0<br>813<br>35,932<br>20,932<br>10,119<br>0<br>5,804<br>29,341<br>4,853 | 2,745<br>3,357<br>343<br>71,004<br>24,475<br>7,148<br>8,066<br>2,809<br>3,348<br>12,540<br>18,867<br>4,822<br>5,502<br>11,995<br>6,493<br>9,886<br>0<br>6,162<br>82,049<br>6,995 | 2,473<br>3,640<br>332<br>63,509<br>21,883<br>6,400<br>6,111<br>2,656<br>2,388<br>13,305<br>21,700<br>4,858<br>5,284<br>11,514<br>11,035<br>0<br>5,577<br>65,811<br>4,788 | 102,440<br>51,111<br>2,505<br>521,657<br>403,221<br>120,016<br>107,998<br>24,582<br>40,029<br>120,625<br>234,087<br>118,430<br>88,448<br>106,695<br>20,075<br>201,080<br>79,341<br>112,484<br>0<br>64,561<br>997,763<br>28,080 | 86,922<br>187,945<br>53,131<br>979,648<br>433,518<br>184,426<br>182,635<br>51,595<br>101,462<br>233,506<br>381,507<br>152,122<br>120,249<br>0<br>40,446<br>371,223<br>241,345<br>270,782<br>0<br>110,630<br>999,025<br>227,045 | 57,145<br>101,581<br>28,424<br>193,004<br>181,751<br>46,233<br>58,648<br>21,281<br>13,422<br>148,127<br>200,234<br>36,774<br>82,047<br>29<br>58,473<br>307,304<br>229,791<br>97,661<br>0<br>11,546<br>329,181<br>44,780 | 192,937<br>163,074<br>199,897<br>284,359<br>337,128<br>75,957<br>87,876<br>52,187<br>19,360<br>62,188<br>143,407<br>170,601<br>555,825<br>486,037<br>155,722<br>2,055<br>14,733<br>206,967<br>53,375 |                                     | 110,022<br>43,120<br>40,501<br>15,076<br>27,149<br>57,769<br>88,924<br>28,091<br>53,241<br>0<br>0,2,173<br>53,120<br>25,559<br>55,961<br>3,184<br>52,087<br>289,964<br>34,921 | 569,761<br>727,892<br>397,897<br>2,976,453<br>2,037,416<br>624,164<br>592,267<br>225,167<br>250,265<br>1,290,017<br>1,822,964<br>488,586<br>427,149<br>107,432<br>385,438<br>2,040,658<br>1,398,491<br>848,135<br>19,994<br>300,491<br>1,056,498 |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 573<br>1,141<br>674             | 3,751<br>4,797<br>3,644                                                                                                                                                                       | 5,595<br>7,607<br>5,374                                                                                                                                                          | 3,930<br>7,048<br>4,365                                                                                                                                                  | 115,911<br>90,327<br>55,815                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 133,270<br>154,136<br>160,888                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 36,995<br>51,276<br>45,630                                                                                                                                                                                              | 46,176<br>106,336<br>95,141                                                                                                                                                                          | 113,083<br>128,813<br>142,988       | 28,819<br>50,807<br>48,939                                                                                                                                                    | 488,103<br>602,288<br>563,458                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 63,634                          | 258,989                                                                                                                                                                                       | 308,175                                                                                                                                                                          | 288,911                                                                                                                                                                  | 3,807,281                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,857,456                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2,381,337                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,324,146                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5,289,540                           | 1,519,281                                                                                                                                                                     | 24,098,750                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                       | 0<br>0<br>3,004<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>194<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                  | 0<br>0<br>2111<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                             | 51,762<br>0<br>15,912<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                            | 350<br>2,850<br>0<br>0<br>5,085<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>34,725<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                       | 4,956<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                          | 52,112<br>2,850<br>24,083<br>0<br>39,810<br>194<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0<br>0                          | 0<br>34                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0<br>100                                                                                                                                                                         | 0<br>26                                                                                                                                                                  | 0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0<br>0                              | 0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                        | 0<br>160                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                               | 34                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3,298                                                                                                                                                                            | 237                                                                                                                                                                      | 67,674                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 8,285                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 34,725                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,956                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                             | 119,209                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 63,634                          | 258,955                                                                                                                                                                                       | 304,877                                                                                                                                                                          | 288,674                                                                                                                                                                  | 3,739,607                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,849,171                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2,381,337                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,289,421                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5,284,584                           | 1,519,281                                                                                                                                                                     | 23,979,541                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,146<br>3,231                  | 7,849<br>27,024                                                                                                                                                                               | 16,006<br>25,999                                                                                                                                                                 | 9,266<br>23,985                                                                                                                                                          | 153,443<br>317,598                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 328,731<br>629,171                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 34,636<br>341,768                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 69,235<br>874,803                                                                                                                                                                                    | 171,707<br>864,827                  | 84,375<br>132,930                                                                                                                                                             | 876,394<br>3,241,336                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4,377                           | 34,873                                                                                                                                                                                        | 42,005                                                                                                                                                                           | 33,251                                                                                                                                                                   | 471,041                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 957,902                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 376,404                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 944,038                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,036,534                           | 217,305                                                                                                                                                                       | 4,117,730                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 68,011                          | 293,862                                                                                                                                                                                       | 350,180                                                                                                                                                                          | 322,162                                                                                                                                                                  | 4,278,322                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,815,358                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2,757,741                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5,268,184                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6,326,074                           | 1,736,586                                                                                                                                                                     | 28,216,480                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                               | 34                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3,298                                                                                                                                                                            | 237                                                                                                                                                                      | 67,674                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 8,285                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 34,725                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,956                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                             | 119,209                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 68,011                          | 293,828                                                                                                                                                                                       | 346,882                                                                                                                                                                          | 321,925                                                                                                                                                                  | 4,210,648                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,807,073                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2,757,741                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5,233,459                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6,321,118                           | 1,736,586                                                                                                                                                                     | 28,097,271                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

**Table 1-19** Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 1999

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador         | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                                                                                      | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                                                                                    | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                                                                                      | Quebec                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Ontario                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Manitoba                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Alberta                                                                                                                                                                                                                | British<br>Columbia                                                                                                                                              | Canada                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                       | '000                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | of dollars                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                           |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                           |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machiner fuel Machiner repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and |                                         | 2,623<br>11,020<br>377<br>46,397<br>26,944<br>5,414<br>4,732<br>2,198<br>951<br>12,289<br>19,831<br>3,918<br>8,961<br>0<br>1,137<br>37,892<br>23,509<br>13,354<br>0<br>5,867<br>27,455<br>3,520 | 2,854<br>3,455<br>332<br>74,340<br>26,089<br>7,362<br>8,123<br>2,781<br>3,172<br>12,679<br>19,576<br>4,909<br>5,643<br>1,547<br>323<br>12,676<br>7,553<br>10,223<br>0<br>6,572<br>78,090<br>7,022 | 2,621<br>3,968<br>346<br>67,420<br>24,119<br>6,651<br>6,330<br>2,709<br>2,373<br>13,489<br>22,343<br>4,536<br>0<br>540<br>19,995<br>12,839<br>13,276<br>0<br>5,737<br>61,560<br>4,971 | 106,538<br>57,303<br>2,405<br>551,957<br>460,683<br>120,184<br>111,562<br>25,045<br>41,862<br>121,763<br>243,450<br>124,588<br>98,783<br>152,173<br>21,107<br>194,953<br>81,263<br>121,483<br>0<br>68,013<br>951,826<br>38,651 | 84,317<br>201,101<br>54,435<br>1,042,637<br>477,800<br>180,330<br>181,905<br>52,111<br>114,801<br>233,545<br>384,196<br>154,861<br>114,213<br>0<br>35,458<br>371,210<br>254,839<br>292,445<br>0<br>122,532<br>905,000<br>274,349 | 59,431<br>106,697<br>27,879<br>201,225<br>200,314<br>45,817<br>59,645<br>21,464<br>15,978<br>152,449<br>204,171<br>37,399<br>84,168<br>11<br>43,208<br>278,494<br>222,453<br>90,975<br>0<br>11,084<br>317,013<br>52,331 | 191,008<br>168,782<br>195,211<br>282,152<br>359,171<br>77,085<br>88,140<br>51,232<br>20,723<br>394,518<br>438,893<br>63,432<br>153,445<br>9<br>146,751<br>502,479<br>150,989<br>157,610<br>2,097<br>14,880<br>189,530<br>65,219 | 104,975<br>179,816<br>109,891<br>477,408<br>533,425<br>136,874<br>97,102<br>53,934<br>49,524<br>415,717<br>443,786<br>79,174<br>-61,973<br>0<br>82,002<br>476,887<br>126,880<br>15,495<br>28,783<br>778,338<br>961,325 | 46,128<br>41,473<br>14,970<br>31,328<br>58,236<br>89,644<br>27,894<br>50,805<br>0<br>2,325<br>54,765<br>27,174<br>60,143<br>3,172<br>56,516<br>275,514<br>39,878 | 1,868,114<br>502,027<br>460,925<br>153,743<br>332,859<br>1,950,992<br>1,450,431<br>887,463<br>20,764<br>321,553<br>3,609,305<br>1,451,329 |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 635<br>1,221<br>694                     | 4,010<br>5,037<br>4,081                                                                                                                                                                         | 5,969<br>8,139<br>5,535                                                                                                                                                                           | 4,291<br>7,541<br>4,714                                                                                                                                                               | 125,794<br>97,553<br>59,990                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 141,655<br>165,696<br>167,645                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 40,917<br>56,917<br>46,269                                                                                                                                                                                              | 49,324<br>111,653<br>87,530                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 128,300<br>141,694<br>147,277                                                                                                                                                                                          | 31,050<br>58,428<br>51,875                                                                                                                                       | 531,945<br>653,879<br>575,612                                                                                                             |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 63,854                                  | 271,517                                                                                                                                                                                         | 314,964                                                                                                                                                                                           | 297,242                                                                                                                                                                               | 3,978,929                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,007,081                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2,376,309                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,311,863                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5,726,111                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,566,205                                                                                                                                                        | 24,914,077                                                                                                                                |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                           |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and veterinary fees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                         | 0<br>0<br>3,001<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>160<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                   | 0<br>0<br>303<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                | 60,495<br>0<br>16,380<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0<br>2,946<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>5,028<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>34,849<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0<br>0<br>4,010<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                          | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                             | 60,495<br>2,946<br>23,694<br>0<br>0<br>39,877<br>160<br>0<br>0                                                                            |
| Livestock purchases  Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0<br><b>0</b>                           | 96<br><b>96</b>                                                                                                                                                                                 | 100<br><b>3,261</b>                                                                                                                                                                               | 31<br><b>334</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | 0<br><b>76,875</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0<br><b>7,974</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0<br><b>0</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0<br><b>34,849</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0<br><b>4,010</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0<br><b>0</b>                                                                                                                                                    | 227<br><b>127,399</b>                                                                                                                     |
| Operating expenses after                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | v                                       | 30                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0,201                                                                                                                                                                                             | 004                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10,010                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,014                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | U-1,U-13                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7,010                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Ū                                                                                                                                                                | 121,000                                                                                                                                   |
| rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 63,854                                  | 271,421                                                                                                                                                                                         | 311,703                                                                                                                                                                                           | 296,908                                                                                                                                                                               | 3,902,054                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,999,107                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2,376,309                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,277,014                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5,722,101                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,566,205                                                                                                                                                        | 24,786,678                                                                                                                                |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,153<br>3,367                          | 8,143<br>26,363                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16,672<br>27,898                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10,063<br>26,878                                                                                                                                                                      | 165,390<br>336,597                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 337,156<br>649,715                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 34,888<br>353,986                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 69,629<br>877,296                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 178,992<br>894,579                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 82,794<br>138,942                                                                                                                                                | 904,880<br>3,335,621                                                                                                                      |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4,520                                   | 34,506                                                                                                                                                                                          | 44,570                                                                                                                                                                                            | 36,941                                                                                                                                                                                | 501,987                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 986,871                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 388,874                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 946,925                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,073,571                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 221,736                                                                                                                                                          | 4,240,501                                                                                                                                 |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 68,374                                  | 306,023                                                                                                                                                                                         | 359,534                                                                                                                                                                                           | 334,183                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,480,916                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,993,952                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2,765,183                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5,258,788                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6,799,682                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,787,941                                                                                                                                                        | 29,154,578                                                                                                                                |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                                       | 96                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3,261                                                                                                                                                                                             | 334                                                                                                                                                                                   | 76,875                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7,974                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 34,849                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4,010                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0                                                                                                                                                                | 127,399                                                                                                                                   |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 68,374                                  | 305,927                                                                                                                                                                                         | 356,273                                                                                                                                                                                           | 333,849                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,404,041                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,985,978                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2,765,183                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5,223,939                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6,795,672                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,787,941                                                                                                                                                        | 29,027,179                                                                                                                                |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

Table 1-20

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 2000

|                                                                | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia   | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec             | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta            | British<br>Columbia | Canada               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                |                                 |                            |                  |                  | ,000               | of dollars         |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Gross operating expenses                                       |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                    |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                                                 | 228                             | 2,649                      | 2,940            | 2,569            | 110,160            | 84,401             | 60,322            | 195,783            | 106,025            | 17,348              | 582,425              |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                                        | 391<br>23                       | 11,611<br>371              | 3,566<br>306     | 4,166<br>369     | 62,785<br>2,261    | 211,122<br>52,459  | 113,466<br>24,883 | 169,437<br>193,552 | 194,218<br>99,012  | 34,415<br>3,950     | 805,177<br>377,186   |
| Cash wages, room and board                                     | 13,227                          | 49,087                     | 76,015           | 71,912           | 589,528            |                    | 214,839           | 289,714            | 488,071            | 395,179             | 3,286,878            |
| Interest                                                       | 2,950                           | 30,863                     | 28,820           | 28,348           | 560,317            | 568,705            | 232,240           | 390,492            | 572,786            |                     | 2,558,319            |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                                | 1,272                           | 5,726                      | 7,914            | 6,847            | 128,137            | 181,668            | 53,047            | 81,327             | 143,403            | 48,334              | 657,675              |
| Electricity Telephone                                          | 1,352<br>497                    | 4,812<br>2,259             | 8,147<br>2,837   | 6,558<br>2,763   | 114,128<br>25,940  | 182,632<br>54,717  | 60,178<br>22,564  | 87,258<br>53,849   | 103,414<br>57,706  | 41,888<br>15,419    | 610,367<br>238,551   |
| Heating fuel                                                   | 1,325                           | 1,373                      | 4,477            | 3,063            | 53,330             | 148,928            | 18,062            | 23,321             | 61,434             | 43.776              | 359,089              |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 2,248                           | 15,146                     | 15,232           | 16,357           | 156,399            | 283,837            | 185,562           | 456,871            | 384,869            | 69,559              | 1,586,080            |
| Machine repairs and other                                      | 2,289                           | 20,511                     | 20,118           | 23,497           | 259,160            | 402,078            | 204,939           | 444,640            | 456,002            | 88,581              | 1,921,815            |
| Business insurance                                             | 1,006                           | 4,075                      | 5,056            | 4,990            | 129,572            | 160,281            | 38,521            | 64,700             | 80,758             | 28,843              | 517,802              |
| Custom work Stabilization premiums                             | 2,622<br>3                      | 7,976<br>0                 | 7,753<br>428     | 5,040<br>0       | 111,327<br>159,738 | 152,296<br>0       | 88,178<br>7       | 147,112<br>9       | -44,821<br>0       | 68,587<br>0         | 546,070<br>160,185   |
| Crop and hail insurance                                        | 4                               | 1,071                      | 300              | 429              | 20,248             | 31,655             | 45,665            | 134,545            | 63,154             | 2,371               | 299,442              |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | 1,511                           | 35,361                     | 12,449           | 19,901           | 193,834            | 363,698            | 291,214           | 575,892            | 513,237            | 60,211              | 2,067,308            |
| Pesticides                                                     | 366                             | 25,689                     | 8,015            | 13,332           | 87,963             | 257,207            | 231,052           | 567,378            | 330,559            |                     | 1,549,620            |
| Commercial seed<br>Irrigation                                  | 1,191<br>0                      | 15,282<br>0                | 10,465<br>0      | 14,999<br>0      | 133,046<br>0       | 311,780<br>0       | 94,862<br>0       | 149,014<br>2.050   | 121,587<br>16.030  | 65,594<br>3,147     | 917,820<br>21,227    |
| Twine, wire and containers                                     | 1,578                           | 5,557                      | 7,140            | 6,076            | 70,974             | 147,024            | 11,860            | 15,029             | 30,510             | 62,478              | 358,226              |
| Commercial feed                                                | 26,086                          | 27,495                     | 79,811           | 66,364           | 967,043            | 931,699            | 350,698           | 204,131            | 858,881            | 276,557             | 3,788,765            |
| Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and |                                 | 2,234                      | 7,219            | 4,916            | 69,814             | 290,426            | 70,274            | 110,645            |                    | ,                   | 1,687,959            |
| veterinary fees                                                | 673                             | 4,368                      | 6,547            | 4,772            | 132,727            | 151,989            | 45,256            | 54,745             | 140,412            | 31,419              | 572,908              |
| Legal and accounting fees<br>Other                             | 1,225<br>708                    | 5,214<br>3,754             | 8,587<br>5,541   | 8,069<br>5,016   | 104,382<br>65,089  | 175,638<br>164,796 | 58,340<br>47,426  | 112,211<br>84,904  | 153,030<br>146,394 | 61,349<br>51,356    | 688,045<br>574,984   |
| Total gross operating expenses                                 | 66,906                          | 282,484                    | 329,683          | 320.353          | 4.307.902          | 6.408.342          | 2.563.455         | 4.608.609          | 6.165.822          | 1,680,367           | 26.733.923           |
| Rebates                                                        | ,                               | , .                        | ,                | ,                | , ,                | ., , .             | ,,                | ,,                 | ., , .             | ,,.                 | .,,                  |
| Property taxes                                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 63.799             | 0                  | 0                 | 650                | 0                  | 0                   | 64.449               |
| Cash wages                                                     | Ö                               | Ö                          | Ö                | Ö                | 0                  | 2,329              | Ö                 | 0                  | Ö                  | Ö                   | 2,329                |
| Interest                                                       | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 300              | 15,696             | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | -, -:              | 0                   | 22,105               |
| Electricity                                                    | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0 700                |
| Heating fuel Machinery fuel                                    | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0<br>3,885         | 0                 | 0<br>34,997        | 2,700<br>0         | 0                   | 2,700<br>38,882      |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | ő                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0,000              | 0                 | 04,557             | -                  | 0                   | 00,002               |
| Pesticides                                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Commercial seed                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Commercial feed                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Artificial insemination and<br>veterinary fees                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Livestock purchases                                            | Ö                               | 40                         | ő                | ő                | ő                  | ő                  | ő                 | ő                  | -                  | ő                   | 40                   |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 40                         | 0                | 300              | 79,495             | 6,214              | 0                 | 35,647             | 8,809              | 0                   | 130,505              |
| Operating expenses after rebates                               | 66,906                          | 282,444                    | 329,683          | 320 053          | 4 228 407          | 6 402 128          | 2 563 455         | 4 572 962          | 6 157 013          | 1,680,367           | 26 603 418           |
|                                                                | •                               | -                          | •                | •                |                    |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery         | 1,145<br>3,701                  | 8,317<br>28,792            | 17,183<br>31,362 | 10,491<br>30,101 | 176,307<br>366,635 | 340,618<br>691,659 | 35,404<br>351,529 | 69,813<br>853,298  | 188,070<br>897,347 | 82,839<br>145,805   | 930,187<br>3,400,229 |
| Total depreciation                                             | 4,846                           | 37,109                     | 48,545           | 40,592           | 542,942            | 1,032,277          | 386,933           | 923,111            | 1,085,417          | 228,644             | 4,330,416            |
| Total expenses before rebates                                  | 71,752                          | 319,593                    | 378,228          | 360,945          | 4,850,844          | 7,440,619          | 2,950,388         | 5,531,720          | 7,251,239          | 1,909,011           | 31,064,339           |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 40                         | 0                | 300              | 79,495             | 6,214              | 0                 | 35,647             | 8,809              | 0                   | 130,505              |
| Total expenses after rebates                                   | 71,752                          | 319,553                    | 378,228          | 360,645          | 4,771,349          | 7,434,405          | 2,950,388         | 5,496,073          | 7,242,430          | 1,909,011           | 30,933,834           |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2003.

**Table 1-21** Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 2001

|                                                                | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia   | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec             | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta            | British<br>Columbia | Canada               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                |                                 |                            |                  |                  | ,000               | of dollars         |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Gross operating expenses                                       |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                    |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                                                 | 231                             | 2,728                      | 2,969            | 2,595            | 118,973            | 91,153             | 60,382            | 213,403            | 102,844            | 17,643              | 612,921              |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                                        | 404<br>22                       | 11,321<br>353              | 3,619<br>275     | 4,270<br>314     | 67,807<br>2,546    | 220,623<br>57,705  | 119,707<br>24,037 | 176,215<br>174,197 | 201,987<br>101,982 | 36,135<br>4,266     | 842,088<br>365,698   |
| Cash wages, room and board                                     | 13,902                          | 51,590                     | 79,892           | 75,580           | 620,773            | 1,192,747          | 243,198           | 294,060            | 512,475            |                     | 3,501,130            |
| Interest                                                       | 2,999                           | 30,754                     | 29,521           | 30,134           | 562,369            | 558,550            | 231,155           | 370,396            | 566,818            | 137,665             | 2,520,361            |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                                | 1,336                           | 5,778                      | 7,756            | 7,361            | 133,262            | 190,751            | 55,699            | 85,393             | 147,705            | 48,576              | 683,617              |
| Electricity Telephone                                          | 1,325<br>506                    | 5,004<br>2,304             | 8,228<br>2,865   | 6,689<br>2,874   | 114,356<br>26,978  | 199,069<br>58,547  | 61,382<br>23,692  | 89,876<br>55,464   | 116,858<br>60,014  | 42,307<br>16,036    | 645,094<br>249,281   |
| Heating fuel                                                   | 1,484                           | 1,510                      | 4,522            | 3.492            | 62,396             | 189,139            | 22,939            | 30,084             | 75,564             | 56,077              | 447,206              |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 2,315                           | 15,600                     | 14,775           | 16,684           | 162,655            | 295,190            | 187,418           | 424,890            | 381,020            | 70,255              | 1,570,803            |
| Machine repairs and other                                      | 2,266                           | 20,921                     | 20,520           | 23,967           | 265,639            | 410,120            | 215,186           | 462,426            | 469,682            |                     | 1,982,851            |
| Business insurance                                             | 1,034                           | 4,197                      | 5,258            | 5,190            | 133,459            | 168,295            | 39,677            | 66,253             | 83,181             | 29,708              | 536,252              |
| Custom work Stabilization premiums                             | 2,360<br>3                      | 9,425<br>0                 | 9,501<br>20      | 6,075<br>0       | 138,438<br>136,547 | 145,787<br>0       | 94,410<br>9       | 148,583<br>11      | -2,515<br>0        | 58,299<br>0         | 610,362<br>136,590   |
| Crop and hail insurance                                        | 9                               | 1,253                      | 323              | 377              | 20,233             | 38,102             | 47,347            | 147,766            | 81.950             | 2.655               | 340.015              |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | 1,670                           | 34,618                     | 12,188           | 19,901           | 213,217            | 429,527            | 351,938           | 650,757            | 556,862            |                     | 2,333,899            |
| Pesticides                                                     | 386                             | 26,845                     | 8,215            | 13,798           | 92,801             | 270,066            | 228,741           | 595,746            | 323,948            |                     | 1,589,727            |
| Commercial seed<br>Irrigation                                  | 1,282<br>0                      | 15,511<br>0                | 11,512<br>0      | 15,913<br>0      | 143,158<br>0       | 349,193<br>0       | 95,810<br>0       | 150,504<br>1,969   | 122,803<br>16.081  | 67,562<br>3,125     | 973,248<br>21,175    |
| Twine, wire and containers                                     | 1,696                           | 5,002                      | 7,283            | 5,888            | 73,103             | 154,375            | 12,572            | 13,827             | 32,951             | 65,664              | 372,361              |
| Commercial feed                                                | 28,747                          | 31,619                     | 91,224           | 76,053           | 1,071,484          | 1,076,112          | 420,838           | 248,223            | 996,302            |                     | 4,343,432            |
| Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and |                                 | 1,264                      | 7,887            | 5,028            | 77,154             | 355,239            | 95,772            | 135,830            |                    |                     | 1,785,939            |
| veterinary fees                                                | 680<br>1,323                    | 4,499                      | 6,810<br>9,274   | 5,058<br>8,634   | 142,019<br>111,689 | 164,149<br>187,851 | 48,877<br>61,840  | 58,578<br>115,577  | 148,837<br>157,621 | 33,618<br>66,257    | 613,125<br>725,593   |
| Legal and accounting fees<br>Other                             | 701                             | 5,527<br>3,679             | 5,873            | 5,066            | 65,219             | 166,444            | 46,951            | 91,102             | 155,909            | 53,411              | 594,355              |
| Total gross operating expenses                                 | 71,091                          | 291,302                    | 350,310          | 340,941          | 4,556,275          | 6,968,734          | 2,789,577         | 4,801,130          | 6,459,117          | 1,768,646           | 28,397,123           |
| Rebates                                                        |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                    |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| Property taxes                                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 71,419             | 0                  | 0                 | 29,222             | 0                  | 0                   | 100,641              |
| Cash wages                                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 2,280              | 0                 | 0                  |                    | 0                   | 2,280                |
| Interest                                                       | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 305              | 15,624             | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | -,                 | 0                   | 21,517               |
| Electricity                                                    | 0                               | 0<br>0                     | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0<br>13,000        | 0                   | 0<br>13,000          |
| Heating fuel Machinery fuel                                    | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 3,026              | 0                 | 1,824              |                    | 0                   | 4,850                |
| Fertilizer and lime                                            | Ö                               | Ö                          | Ő                | Ö                | Ő                  | 0,020              | 0                 | 0                  | Ö                  | Ö                   | 0                    |
| Pesticides                                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Commercial seed                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Commercial feed Artificial insemination and                    | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| veterinary fees                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                    |
| Livestock purchases                                            | Ö                               | 40                         | Ö                | Ö                | Ö                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  |                    | Ö                   | 40                   |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 40                         | 0                | 305              | 87,043             | 5,306              | 0                 | 31,046             | 18,588             | 0                   | 142,328              |
| Operating expenses after rebates                               | 71,091                          | 291,262                    | 350,310          | 340,636          | 4,469,232          | 6,963,428          | 2,789,577         | 4,770,084          | 6,440,529          | 1,768,646           | 28,254,795           |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery         | 1,170<br>3,947                  | 8,479<br>29,116            | 17,617<br>32,873 | 11,013<br>32,013 | 189,470<br>382,365 | 348,914<br>705,518 | 35,558<br>362,308 | 69,158<br>875,975  | 197,779<br>922,739 | 84,523<br>145,316   | 963,681<br>3,492,170 |
| Total depreciation                                             | 5,117                           | 37,595                     | 50,490           | 43,026           | 571,835            | 1,054,432          | 397,866           | 945,133            | 1,120,518          | 229,839             | 4,455,851            |
| Total expenses before rebates                                  | 76,208                          | 328,897                    | 400,800          | 383,967          | 5,128,110          | 8,023,166          | 3,187,443         | 5,746,263          | 7,579,635          | 1,998,485           | 32,852,974           |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 40                         | 0                | 305              | 87,043             | 5,306              | 0                 | 31,046             | 18,588             | 0                   | 142,328              |
|                                                                |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                    |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                      |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2004.

Table 1-22

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 2002

|                                                                                                                                                                       | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador                              | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                     | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                | New<br>Brunswick                                                              | Quebec                                                                                     | Ontario                                                                                        | Manitoba                                                                                  | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                           | Alberta                                                                                       | British<br>Columbia                                                                     | Canada                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |                                                                                |                                                                               |                                                                               | '000                                                                                       | of dollars                                                                                     | :                                                                                         |                                                                                             |                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                     |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                              |                                                              |                                                                                |                                                                               |                                                                               |                                                                                            |                                                                                                |                                                                                           |                                                                                             |                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                     |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel                            | 237<br>404<br>24<br>14,444<br>2,967<br>1,362<br>1,351<br>524 | 2,810<br>12,113<br>423<br>55,460<br>27,475<br>6,130<br>5,130<br>2,512<br>1,450 | 3,147<br>4,089<br>303<br>85,484<br>26,716<br>7,368<br>8,434<br>3,066<br>4,323 | 2,678<br>4,911<br>361<br>79,358<br>23,306<br>7,287<br>6,856<br>3,046<br>3,143 | 128,134<br>76,622<br>2,923<br>664,227<br>521,218<br>131,930<br>114,356<br>28,461<br>53,536 | 95,711<br>240,479<br>71,958<br>1,210,638<br>552,564<br>186,936<br>205,041<br>60,889<br>164,551 | 64,005<br>130,481<br>28,796<br>257,790<br>217,742<br>56,813<br>61,197<br>24,332<br>23,398 | 218,098<br>181,501<br>191,442<br>301,411<br>320,698<br>83,685<br>96,167<br>56,019<br>31,287 | 100,273<br>220,166<br>103,002<br>532,974<br>512,109<br>141,797<br>142,567<br>63,615<br>55,162 | 18,031<br>39,749<br>4,816<br>454,019<br>122,303<br>47,118<br>46,538<br>16,597<br>45,983 | 633,124<br>910,514<br>404,048<br>3,655,805<br>2,327,098<br>670,426<br>687,637<br>259,061<br>384,320 |
| Machinery fuel Machine repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime                            | 2,200<br>2,436<br>1,091<br>2,501<br>3<br>19<br>1,632         | 14,820<br>22,700<br>4,470<br>9,142<br>0<br>1,724<br>38,980                     | 14,273<br>21,546<br>5,679<br>9,311<br>27<br>372<br>12,261                     | 15,683<br>25,884<br>5,605<br>7,229<br>0<br>311<br>21,971                      | 154,522<br>278,921<br>143,602<br>149,513<br>55,742<br>26,600<br>215,349                    | 262,720<br>426,524<br>178,056<br>167,655<br>0<br>45,965<br>422,225                             | 172,424<br>228,097<br>42,851<br>103,851<br>3<br>51,816<br>337,860                         | 365,405<br>471,674<br>71,553<br>156,012<br>5<br>176,318<br>598,696                          | 335,298<br>483,773<br>87,340<br>-1,258<br>0<br>122,756<br>546,838                             | 31,342<br>68,793<br>0<br>3,151                                                          | 1,403,384<br>2,058,286<br>571,589<br>672,749<br>55,780<br>429,032<br>2,258,401                      |
| Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and                          | 392<br>1,413<br>0<br>1,628<br>30,846                         | 29,530<br>19,590<br>0<br>6,077<br>33,516<br>1,816                              | 8,215<br>12,260<br>0<br>8,259<br>95,785<br>7,126                              | 14,805<br>17,409<br>0<br>6,124<br>77,574<br>4,620                             | 98,926<br>155,899<br>0<br>77,489                                                           | 266,825<br>386,207<br>0<br>163,638<br>1,162,201<br>339,906                                     | 239,263<br>112,768<br>0<br>12,974<br>505,006<br>84,912                                    | 545,108<br>154,568<br>1,965<br>14,560<br>321,697<br>180,584                                 | 297,708<br>141,837<br>15,861<br>32,457                                                        | 29,765<br>74,048<br>3,131<br>68,685<br>342,198                                          | 1,530,537<br>1,075,999<br>20,957<br>391,891<br>4,975,877<br>1,410,583                               |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees Other  Total gross operating                                                                                                | 711<br>1,406<br>693                                          | 4,845<br>5,914<br>3,955                                                        | 7,287<br>9,886<br>6,049                                                       | 5,483<br>9,238<br>5,061                                                       | 149,546<br>115,039<br>69,132                                                               | 172,356<br>200,437<br>161,450                                                                  | 53,471<br>63,696<br>45,543                                                                | 61,507<br>119,160<br>92,013                                                                 | 149,879<br>164,871<br>149,673                                                                 | 36,072<br>69,305<br>54,479                                                              | 641,157<br>758,952<br>588,048                                                                       |
| expenses                                                                                                                                                              | 73,938                                                       | 310,582                                                                        | 361,266                                                                       | 347,943                                                                       | 4,629,044                                                                                  | 7,144,932                                                                                      | 2,919,089                                                                                 | 4,811,133                                                                                   | 6,301,574                                                                                     | 1,875,754                                                                               | 28,775,255                                                                                          |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                                                                |                                                                               |                                                                               |                                                                                            |                                                                                                |                                                                                           |                                                                                             |                                                                                               |                                                                                         |                                                                                                     |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                         | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                          | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                          | 72,982<br>0<br>5,800<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                              | 0<br>2,462<br>0<br>6,700<br>0<br>3,472<br>0<br>0                                               | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                           | 0<br>0<br>1,305<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                              | 0<br>199<br>0<br>0<br>5,336<br>0                                                              | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                    | 88,273<br>2,462<br>11,714<br>6,700<br>199<br>4,777<br>0<br>5,336<br>0                               |
| veterinary fees<br>Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                | 0<br>0                                                       | 0<br>33                                                                        | 0<br>0                                                                        | 0<br>0                                                                        | 0<br>0                                                                                     | 0                                                                                              | 0                                                                                         | 0                                                                                           | 0<br>0                                                                                        | 0<br>0                                                                                  | 0<br>33                                                                                             |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                         | 0                                                            | 33                                                                             | 0                                                                             | 0                                                                             | 78,782                                                                                     | 12,634                                                                                         | 0                                                                                         | 16,596                                                                                      | 11,449                                                                                        | 0                                                                                       | 119,494                                                                                             |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                      | 73,938                                                       | 310,549                                                                        | 361,266                                                                       | 347,943                                                                       | 4,550,262                                                                                  | 7,132,298                                                                                      | 2,919,089                                                                                 | 4,794,537                                                                                   | 6,290,125                                                                                     | 1,875,754                                                                               | 28,655,761                                                                                          |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                | 1,207<br>4,182                                               | 8,425<br>27,178                                                                | 17,686<br>33,109                                                              | 10,942<br>32,121                                                              | 198,197<br>380,736                                                                         | 358,950<br>760,013                                                                             | 35,997<br>360,204                                                                         | 69,449<br>840,771                                                                           | 204,559<br>912,759                                                                            | 90,659<br>165,262                                                                       | 996,071<br>3,516,335                                                                                |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                    | 5,389                                                        | 35,603                                                                         | 50,795                                                                        | 43,063                                                                        | 578,933                                                                                    | 1,118,963                                                                                      | 396,201                                                                                   | 910,220                                                                                     | 1,117,318                                                                                     | 255,921                                                                                 | 4,512,406                                                                                           |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                         | 79,327                                                       | 346,185                                                                        | 412,061                                                                       | 391,006                                                                       | 5,207,977                                                                                  | 8,263,895                                                                                      | 3,315,290                                                                                 | 5,721,353                                                                                   | 7,418,892                                                                                     | 2,131,675                                                                               | 33,287,661                                                                                          |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                         | 0                                                            | 33                                                                             | 0                                                                             | 0                                                                             | 78,782                                                                                     | 12,634                                                                                         | 0                                                                                         | 16,596                                                                                      | 11,449                                                                                        | 0                                                                                       | 119,494                                                                                             |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                          | 79,327                                                       | 346,152                                                                        | 412,061                                                                       | 391,006                                                                       | 5,129,195                                                                                  | 8,251,261                                                                                      | 3,315,290                                                                                 | 5,704,757                                                                                   | 7,407,443                                                                                     | 2,131,675                                                                               | 33,168,167                                                                                          |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2005.

**Table 1-23** Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 2003

|                                                                | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island | Nova<br>Scotia   | New<br>Brunswick | Quebec                                  | Ontario            | Manitoba          | Saskat-<br>chewan  | Alberta            | British<br>Columbia | Canada                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                |                                 |                            |                  |                  | ,000                                    | of dollars         |                   |                    |                    |                     |                        |
| Gross operating expenses                                       |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                                         |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                        |
| Property taxes                                                 | 250                             | 2,906                      | 3,254            | 2,820            | 137,103                                 | 98,391             | 65,989            | 223,987            | 102,680            | 18,933              | 656,313                |
| Cash rent<br>Share rent                                        | 420<br>23                       | 13,022<br>402              | 3,946<br>327     | 4,861<br>412     | 79,304<br>3,128                         | 250,820<br>76,995  | 134,134           | 188,761<br>201,014 | 217,964<br>128,753 | 40,146<br>4,720     | 933,378<br>446,297     |
| Cash wages, room and board                                     | 15,455                          | 59,620                     | 88,904           | 82,215           | 684,154                                 | 1,240,904          | 30,524<br>275,835 | 310,755            | 527,644            |                     | 3,753,125              |
| Interest                                                       | 3,420                           | 28,967                     | 28,430           | 26,958           | 519,040                                 | 535,406            | 225,012           | 329,391            | 509,517            | 119,791             | 2,325,932              |
| Repairs to buildings and fences                                | 1,553                           | 6,743                      | 8,252            | 7,651            | 138,527                                 | 194,413            | 57,381            | 85,359             | 144,633            | 49,474              | 693,986                |
| Electricity                                                    | 1,399                           | 5,746                      | 8,265            | 6,719            | 116,643                                 | 197,865            | 63,033            | 99,052             | 149,695            | 44,211              | 692,627                |
| Telephone<br>Heating fuel                                      | 543<br>1,624                    | 2,599<br>1,701             | 3,173<br>5,170   | 3,077<br>3,772   | 29,315<br>67,991                        | 62,411<br>211,119  | 25,305<br>26,206  | 58,260<br>34,103   | 65,842<br>76,124   | 17,178<br>52,880    | 267,703<br>480,689     |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 2,321                           | 15,917                     | 14,987           | 17,251           | 163,794                                 | 278,483            | 181,045           | 389,157            | 358,769            |                     | 1,493,045              |
| Machine repairs and other                                      | 2,655                           | 23,608                     | 21,331           | 25,755           | 285,894                                 | 439,320            | 237,221           | 476,391            | 483,289            |                     | 2,096,063              |
| Business insurance                                             | 1,171                           | 4,872                      | 6,031            | 6,166            | 155,090                                 | 192,300            | 45,765            | 76,490             | 94,327             | 33,849              | 616,061                |
| Custom work                                                    | 2,802                           | 9,965                      | 11,638           | 8,314            | 165,960                                 | 192,803            | 119,428           | 174,734            | 2,000              | 74,296              | 761,939                |
| Stabilization premiums                                         | 4                               | 1 613                      | 35               | 0                | 181,526                                 | 64 222             | 0<br>65 405       | 220.745            | 160.363            | 0                   | 181,565                |
| Crop and hail insurance<br>Fertilizer and lime                 | 142<br>1,714                    | 1,613<br>37,421            | 458<br>13,119    | 271<br>23,509    | 24,300<br>215,780                       | 61,232<br>443,336  | 65,125<br>388,539 | 220,745<br>718,435 | 168,363<br>590,585 | 2,822               | 545,071<br>2,509,234   |
| Pesticides                                                     | 384                             | 28,054                     | 9,037            | 15,693           | 95,958                                  | 274,830            | 251,226           | 599,619            | 330,456            |                     | 1,635,170              |
| Commercial seed                                                | 1,272                           | 16,847                     | 13,118           | 17,583           | 169,774                                 | 397,793            | 121,789           | 163,069            | 148,929            |                     | 1,129,629              |
| Irrigation                                                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                                       | 0                  | 0                 | 2,065              | 16,443             | 3,117               | 21,625                 |
| Twine, wire and containers                                     | 1,823                           | 6,806                      | 9,250            | 6,859            | 77,489                                  | 176,729            | 13,493            | 15,492             | 35,703             | 77,202              | 420,846                |
| Commercial feed                                                | 30,877                          | 33,181                     | 93,869           | 76,798           | 1,198,241                               | 1,185,445          | 515,106           | 305,612            |                    |                     | 4,878,342              |
| Livestock and poultry purchases<br>Artificial insemination and |                                 | 2,892                      | 11,249           | 7,090            | 92,598                                  | 272,290            | 54,573            | 56,811             | 629,469            |                     | 1,178,887              |
| veterinary fees                                                | 796                             | 4,990                      | 7,578            | 5,483            | 155,528                                 | 181,491            | 56,679            | 63,352             | 141,636            | 36,902              | 654,436                |
| Legal and accounting fees<br>Other                             | 1,490<br>700                    | 6,358<br>3,951             | 10,133<br>6,079  | 9,238<br>4,884   | 119,641<br>73,971                       | 200,437<br>158,221 | 66,881<br>47,820  | 120,352<br>82,812  | 166,520<br>136,202 | 69,305<br>52,845    | 770,354<br>567,485     |
| Total gross operating expenses                                 | 78,492                          | 318,181                    | 377,633          | 363.379          | 4.950.749                               | 7.323.034          | 3.068.109         | 4.995.818          | 6.306.132          | 1,928,281           | 29.709.802             |
| Rebates                                                        | . 0, .02                        | 0.0,.0.                    | 0,000            | 000,010          | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | .,020,00           | 0,000,100         | .,000,010          | 0,000,102          | 1,020,201           |                        |
| _                                                              | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 77,106                                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 77,106                 |
| Property taxes Cash wages                                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 77,100                                  | 2.624              | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 2.624                  |
| Interest                                                       | Ö                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 5.500                                   | 2,024              | ő                 | 0                  | 5.802              | ő                   | 11,302                 |
| Electricity                                                    | 0                               | 0                          | Ō                | 0                | 0                                       | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                      |
| Heating fuel                                                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                                       | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 2,133              | 0                   | 2,133                  |
| Machinery fuel                                                 | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                                       | 3,001              | 0                 | 822                | 0                  | 0                   | 3,823                  |
| Fertilizer and lime<br>Pesticides                              | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                                       | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0<br>4.173         | 0                   | 0<br>4,173             |
| Commercial seed                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                                       | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 4,173              | 0                   | 4,173                  |
| Commercial feed                                                | Ö                               | Ö                          | Ő                | ő                | Ö                                       | ő                  | Ő                 | ő                  | ő                  | Ő                   | Ő                      |
| Artificial insemination and                                    |                                 |                            |                  |                  |                                         |                    |                   |                    |                    |                     |                        |
| veterinary fees                                                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                                       | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                      |
| Livestock purchases                                            | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                                       | 0                  | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                      |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 82,606                                  | 5,625              | 0                 | 822                | 12,108             | 0                   | 101,161                |
| Operating expenses after rebates                               | 78,492                          | 318,181                    | 377,633          | 363,379          | 4,868,143                               | 7,317,409          | 3,068,109         | 4,994,996          | 6,294,024          | 1,928,281           | 29,608,641             |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery         | 1,243<br>4,272                  | 8,393<br>27,743            | 17,617<br>32,989 | 10,902<br>31,753 | 201,018<br>402,452                      | 367,331<br>735,553 | 37,171<br>375,335 | 71,163<br>841,838  | 209,700<br>921,805 |                     | 1,017,870<br>3,536,243 |
| Total depreciation                                             | 5,515                           | 36,136                     | 50,606           | 42,655           | ,                                       | 1,102,884          | 412,506           | •                  | 1,131,505          |                     | 4,554,113              |
| Total expenses before rebates                                  | 84,007                          | 354,317                    | 428,239          | 406,034          | 5,554,219                               | 8,425,918          | 3,480,615         | 5,908,819          | 7,437,637          | 2,184,116           |                        |
| Total rebates                                                  | 0                               | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 82,606                                  | 5,625              | 0                 | 822                | 12,108             | 0                   | 101,161                |
|                                                                | 84,007                          | 354,317                    | 428,239          |                  |                                         |                    |                   |                    |                    | 2,184,116           |                        |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2005.

Table 1-24

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges — Agriculture economic statistics — 2004

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Newfoundland<br>and<br>Labrador                                                                                                                                                  | Prince<br>Edward<br>Island                                                                                                                                                                         | Nova<br>Scotia                                                                                                                                                                                  | New<br>Brunswick                                                                                                                                                                 | Quebec                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Ontario                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Manitoba                                                                                                                                                  | Saskat-<br>chewan                                                                                                                                                                                               | Alberta                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | British<br>Columbia                                                                                               | Canada                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,000                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | of dollars                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Gross operating expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                   | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Property taxes Cash rent Share rent Cash wages, room and board Interest Repairs to buildings and fences Electricity Telephone Heating fuel Machiner yfuel Machiner repairs and other Business insurance Custom work Stabilization premiums Crop and hail insurance Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Irrigation Twine, wire and containers Commercial feed Livestock and poultry purchases Artificial insemination and | 252<br>428<br>22<br>15,764<br>3,429<br>1,591<br>1,484<br>550<br>1,763<br>2,646<br>2,788<br>1,234<br>2,872<br>2<br>18<br>8 1,748<br>398<br>1,387<br>0<br>1,867<br>33,100<br>4,496 | 3,060<br>13,373<br>382<br>61,706<br>30,440<br>6,912<br>5,861<br>2,599<br>1,845<br>17,668<br>24,198<br>5,306<br>10,464<br>0<br>2,559<br>38,543<br>29,316<br>14,472<br>0<br>6,806<br>36,167<br>1,440 | 3,361<br>4,104<br>311<br>91,571<br>29,512<br>9,077<br>8,265<br>3,173<br>5,630<br>17,085<br>22,824<br>6,743<br>12,220<br>27<br>287<br>13,381<br>9,489<br>13,118<br>0<br>9,435<br>98,563<br>9,457 | 2,930<br>5,104<br>383<br>87,148<br>27,909<br>7,881<br>6,927<br>3,138<br>4,070<br>19,667<br>27,043<br>7,190<br>401<br>23,979<br>16,792<br>15,508<br>0<br>7,202<br>81,176<br>4,940 | 147,797<br>83,269<br>3,206<br>711,520<br>510,092<br>510,1092<br>121,425<br>31,074<br>69,690<br>190,328<br>297,330<br>162,845<br>182,556<br>174,084<br>21,813<br>221,174<br>99,317<br>179,960<br>0<br>79,426<br>1,246,170<br>90,387 | 101,048<br>262,107<br>86,234<br>1,271,927<br>526,406<br>199,274<br>201,822<br>63,972<br>204,785<br>313,293<br>450,742<br>206,338<br>202,443<br>447,326<br>407,738<br>0<br>181,147<br>1,221,008<br>202,131 | 66,319 137,219 28,998 286,868 222,998 58,529 64,168 25,558 28,879 196,072 246,235 49,106 121,697 0 80,902 382,322 250,472 121,911 0 14,357 546,528 49,430 | 227,571<br>192,348<br>215,085<br>313,862<br>317,029<br>85,017<br>99,052<br>61,173<br>38,196<br>429,240<br>488,301<br>80,926<br>183,470<br>716,998<br>598,420<br>161,439<br>2,224<br>16,127<br>305,001<br>52,539 | 105,863<br>223,195<br>125,534<br>523,423<br>485,586<br>147,526<br>145,952<br>65,842<br>77,265<br>393,211<br>498,271<br>97,817<br>11,984<br>0<br>156,476<br>602,397<br>324,838<br>150,418<br>16,492<br>36,774<br>999,545<br>659,216 | 51,453 44,211 18,037 56,053 81,307 102,612 36,895 78,011 0 2,667 81,404 30,811 83,427 3,126 79,672 323,837 50,703 | 677,379<br>963,702<br>463,931<br>3,847,797<br>2,270,851<br>710,634<br>699,167<br>275,116<br>488,177<br>1,660,515<br>2,160,343<br>654,400<br>814,862<br>174,113<br>525,536<br>2,529,272<br>1,649,249<br>1,149,378<br>21,843<br>432,813<br>4,891,095<br>1,124,739 |
| veterinary fees Legal and accounting fees Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,526<br>706                                                                                                                                                                     | 6,510<br>4,026                                                                                                                                                                                     | 8,010<br>10,376<br>6,383                                                                                                                                                                        | 5,867<br>9,608<br>5,030                                                                                                                                                          | 156,305<br>124,307<br>78,779                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 193,288<br>202,040<br>157,746                                                                                                                                                                             | 51,238<br>67,951<br>46,625                                                                                                                                | 120,352<br>81,570                                                                                                                                                                                               | 145,318<br>162,357<br>135,930                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 41,330<br>70,760<br>54,430                                                                                        | 671,337<br>775,787<br>571,225                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Total gross operating<br>expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 80,913                                                                                                                                                                           | 328,933                                                                                                                                                                                            | 392,402                                                                                                                                                                                         | 379,038                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,126,229                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7,445,754                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3,144,382                                                                                                                                                 | 5,056,669                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6,291,230                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,957,713                                                                                                         | 30,203,261                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Property taxes Cash wages Interest Electricity Heating fuel Machinery fuel Fertilizer and lime Pesticides Commercial seed Commercial feed Artificial insemination and veterinary fees Livestock purchases                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                        | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                                                                                                                                                            | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                       | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                        | 82,787<br>0<br>3,400<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                            | 0<br>2,624<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>2,514<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                         | 974<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                     | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                            | 5,479<br>0<br>3,702<br>0<br>9,441<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                    | 83,761<br>2,624<br>8,879<br>0<br>3,702<br>2,514<br>0<br>9,441<br>0<br>0                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                                | 86,187                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5,138                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 974                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18,765                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0                                                                                                                 | 111,064                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Operating expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 80,913                                                                                                                                                                           | 328,933                                                                                                                                                                                            | 392,402                                                                                                                                                                                         | 379,038                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,040,042                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7,440,616                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3,143,408                                                                                                                                                 | 5,056,669                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6,272,465                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,957,713                                                                                                         | 30,092,197                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Depreciation on buildings<br>Depreciation on machinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,279<br>4,529                                                                                                                                                                   | 8,419<br>29,715                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17,607<br>34,141                                                                                                                                                                                | 11,060<br>32,747                                                                                                                                                                 | 201,174<br>381,144                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 377,157<br>697,883                                                                                                                                                                                        | 37,601<br>365,686                                                                                                                                         | 72,058<br>849,483                                                                                                                                                                                               | 216,737<br>892,450                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                   | 1,043,367<br>3,447,600                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Total depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5,808                                                                                                                                                                            | 38,134                                                                                                                                                                                             | 51,748                                                                                                                                                                                          | 43,807                                                                                                                                                                           | 582,318                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1,075,040                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 403,287                                                                                                                                                   | 921,541                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,109,187                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 260,097                                                                                                           | 4,490,967                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Total expenses before rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 86,721                                                                                                                                                                           | 367,067                                                                                                                                                                                            | 444,150                                                                                                                                                                                         | 422,845                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,708,547                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8,520,794                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3,547,669                                                                                                                                                 | 5,978,210                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 7,400,417                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2,217,810                                                                                                         | 34,694,228                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Total rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0                                                                                                                                                                                | 86,187                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5,138                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 974                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18,765                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0                                                                                                                 | 111,064                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Total expenses after rebates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 86,721                                                                                                                                                                           | 367,067                                                                                                                                                                                            | 444,150                                                                                                                                                                                         | 422,845                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,622,360                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8,515,656                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3,546,695                                                                                                                                                 | 5,978,210                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 7,381,652                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2,217,810                                                                                                         | 34,583,164                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

Note: The data in this table were last revised in November 2005.

#### **General information**

This publication is part of a series of bulletins that also includes:

| 21-007-X | Farm product price index                                                   |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21-010-X | Net farm income - Agriculture economic statistics                          |
| 21-011-X | Farm cash receipts - Agriculture economic statistics                       |
| 21-013-X | Value of farm capital - Agriculture economic statistics                    |
| 21-014-X | Farm debt outstanding - Agriculture economic statistics                    |
| 21-015-X | Direct payments to agriculture producers - Agriculture economic statistics |
| 21-016-X | Balance sheet of the agricultural sector - Agriculture economic statistics |
| 21-017-X | Agriculture value added account - Agriculture economic statistics          |
| 21-018-X | Farm business cash flows - Agriculture economic statistics                 |

This publication presents annual estimates of farm operating expenses and depreciation charges and its components starting from 1981. Data highlights are provided for the most current year.

All series can be obtained free on the internet at the Statistics Canada web site (www.statcan.ca). Notes on concepts and methods are also included for each data series.

Data from 1926 to 1980 inclusive are available in the November 2004 publication of Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges - Agriculture economic statistics, Catalogue no. 21-012-X, vol. 3, no. 2.

The electronic publication is first available in May. It includes preliminary estimates for the calendar year just ended. The following November, the publication is re-issued with revisions to the preliminary estimates. Revisions to the May issue can extend back two years, while those in November generally apply to three years. The date provided at the bottom of each table is the last time that a revision was made to that table.

Most data appearing in this publication are available through the Canadian Socio-Economic Information Management System (CANSIM), Statistics Canada's corporate computerized data base network and information retrieval service.

Statistics Canada is committed to ensuring that there is no disclosure of confidential material and therefore all data are subjected to restrictions prior to release.

#### Farm operating expenses

National and provincial level estimates of farm operating expenses and depreciation charges from 1981 to date are included in this publication. The estimates present gross expenses and rebates (where applicable) are shown for each item. Gross expenses, net expenses and rebates are available on CANSIM.

Preliminary estimates of a calendar year are published in May of the following year (i.e. five months after the end of the reference year). The November issue revises these estimates to incorporate data received too late to be included in the first release, data revisions received from administrative source agencies, and to incorporate estimates from the Taxation Data Program (TDP), based on 60 to 80% of the sample. Updates based on the 100% TDP sample are incorporated into the issue released the following May (i.e. 17 months after the end of the reference year).

#### **Concepts**

Estimates of farm operating expenses represent business costs incurred by farm operators for goods and services used in the production of agricultural commodities. All expense information is on a calendar year basis. If direct rebates are paid to farmers to reduce the cost of particular inputs, then the net expense estimates are used in the preparation of net income, although both gross and net expenses may be displayed. As the objective is to produce provincial estimates of net income, flows from one farm to another are excluded from the estimates. The province can be viewed as one large farm.

**Property tax** estimates include municipal and school taxes on agricultural land and buildings owned and operated by farmers. They exclude property tax on land rented to others as this is not the business of producing agricultural goods. Taxes on land rented from others are also excluded as this is accounted for in rent expenses. The personal share of property taxes on the farm house is excluded.

**Cash rent** expenses are estimated for rent paid for land and buildings rented from the government or private sector, including other farmers. Taxes paid on property rented from others and community pasture or grazing fees are included. Quota rental and machine rental costs are excluded. **Share rent** expenses are estimated for the value of rent which is paid on a share crop basis.

**Cash wages and room and board** estimates include farm wage and salary expenses for hired labour. Wages for the family, including the spouse and children, are also part of this estimate. An increase in family wages would decrease net farm income but leave family income unchanged. Employer contributions for Worker's Compensation, Employment Insurance and the Canada Pension Plan are included. A separate estimate was made for **room and board** expense prior to 1986.

**Interest** expense estimates are made for interest paid on all farm business loans such as mortgages or credit from suppliers and private individuals. Payments on the principal are excluded. Interest paid on land rented to others or on the personal portion of the farm house are explicitly excluded.

**Repairs to buildings and fences** expenses include all of the costs associated with the repair and maintenance of farm buildings and fencing, including the farm business share of the farm house. Expenses associated with capital improvements, such as renovations or alterations and new building or fence construction are excluded. A separate estimate was made for **repairs to fences** expense prior to 1986.

**Electricity and telephone** expenses are estimated for the farm business only. The personal use portion of these expenses and installation costs is excluded.

**Heating fuel** expenses include heating and grain drying with oil, propane, natural gas, wood and coal. The farm business share of home heating is included.

**Fuel** expenses include petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants used for all types of machinery and equipment from tractors and combines to generators and irrigation pumps. Only the farm business share of such expenses is included.

**Machinery repair** and other machinery expenses are estimated for repairs and maintenance, licence, registration and insurance costs for farm vehicles and machinery. These estimates include the cost of parts, labour and the farm business share of automobile and truck maintenance.

**Fertilizer and lime** expenses include all costs associated with the purchase of fertilizer and lime including spreading, if it is part of the cost. A separate estimate was made for **lime** expense prior to 1986.

The estimate for **pesticides** represents farm expenditures for all pesticides, herbicides, insecticides and fungicides. If the application of pesticides is part of the cost it is also included.

Commercial seed expenses include the value of seed and seedlings purchased by farmers through commercial channels, such as elevators, seed houses and seed dealers. The estimates exclude expenses for seed purchased from other farmers as this is an interfarm transfer in the provincial accounting system. The value of home-grown seed and the value of seed bought for resale are excluded. Seed cleaning and treatment costs are included if they are part of the purchase cost. Prior to 1973, purchases also included nursery stock. From 1973 to 1982, farmers' purchases of nursery stock have been deducted from nursery stock receipts in the farm cash receipts account. Since 1983, only nursery stock purchases from within the same province have been deducted.

**Irrigation** expense estimates are for the purchase of water or water rights, and exclude the operation or purchase of irrigation equipment.

**Twine, wire and containers** expenses include farmers' costs for the purchase of baler twine, binder twine, baling wire, plastic wraps and containers. Containers include burlap and plastic bags, wood and cardboard boxes, plant pots and flats, egg cartons and trays, etc. Large containers, such as grain bins, are not included since these are considered capital expenditures.

**Crop and hail insurance** expenses include the premiums which farmers pay towards both private and government programs. Prior to 1971, crop insurance and business insurance expenses are combined in a total insurance expense. Crop insurance indemnities have been included in the cash receipts account since 1971.

**Commercial feed** expenses are estimated in the same manner as those for seed. Only the cost of feed and feed supplements purchased by farmers through commercial channels is included: the value of feed bought from other farmers and the value of home-grown feed are therefore excluded. Hay and straw costs are included.

**Livestock purchase** estimates represent only interprovincial and international trade of cattle, calves, weanling pigs and lambs moving directly to farms. Stock bought and sold between farmers in the same province are not included. From 1971 to 1996, livestock purchase estimates included poultry purchases. **Poultry purchases** represented the cost of purchasing chicks, pullets, turkeys, geese, ducks, and all other types of poultry from hatcheries. Prior to 1997, hatcheries were considered outside of the agricultural sector. With the inclusion of hatcheries in the agricultural sector, beginning in 1997, under the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), expenses for poultry purchases have decreased. Movements of birds between farms - including purchases from hatcheries - within the same province are not included.

The **artificial insemination fees and veterinary** expenses estimates represent all costs which farmers incur when obtaining these services, such as medicine, semen, and technical or professional assistance.

**Business insurance** expenses for 1971 to date represent the gross amount of premiums paid to protect the capital employed in agricultural production. Estimates for earlier years are net of indemnities and are included with crop insurance expenses.

**Custom work** expenses are net and represent the difference between custom work expenses and custom work receipts. They include custom work, contract work and machine hire expenses. Expenses with benefits spread out over many years such as land clearing are excluded.

Stabilization premiums are expenses which farmers pay to belong to stabilization programs.

**Legal and accounting** fees which are pertinent to the farming operation are included. Prior to 1990, legal and accounting fees were a part of **other expenses**.

**Other expenses** include items which are not covered elsewhere in the accounts such as office and promotion expenses. Legal and accounting fees were part of other expenses before 1990. They are now one separate item.

#### Methods and data quality

Preliminary estimates of each farm operating expense except interest, irrigation, livestock and poultry purchases, crop and hail insurance, and stabilization premiums are obtained by applying price and quantity indicators to the previous year's final estimates. Prior to 1991, most of the final estimates of farm operating expenses came from the National Farm Survey (NFS) and a sample of farmers' income tax records for unincorporated farms outside of the Prairies. From 1991 to date, the Taxation Data Program (TDP) is the main data source. The first sets of estimates, based on a 60 to 90% TDP sample, are published in the November issue of the following year. Estimates based on the complete TDP sample are published in the May issue, 17 months after the end of the reference year.

In summary, during non-intercensal review periods, revisions are within 1 to 2% of the original estimate, and may cover three years preceding the reference year for the November issue, and two years for the May release.

Revisions are also incorporated into this series after the results of each Census of Agriculture have been reviewed. Concepts, methods and format may also be changed at this time, to provide a historical time series which is methodologically and conceptually consistent. The most recent intercensal reviews have resulted in revisions to the estimate of total gross farm operating expenses, at the Canada level, of 1.6%.

For information about intercensal revisions, please refer to **Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges** - **Agriculture economic statistics**, Catalogue no. 21-012-X, vol.2, no.2.

To obtain detailed technical information on the data quality of the Taxation Data Program, whose estimates form the base of this series, users can refer either to the introductory page or to **Economic Overview of Farm Incomes**, Catalogue no. 21-005-X.

For the other expense items (interest, irrigation, livestock and poultry purchases, crop and hail insurance, and stabilization premiums), preliminary estimates of the previous calendar year are published in the May Agriculture Economic Statistics (AES) and includes all data received from source agencies or Statistics Canada sources at the time of release. The November issue revises these to incorporate changes made by the source agencies, and to accommodate data received too late to be included in the first release.

**Interest** expenses are estimated from administrative data prepared by banks, credit unions, the Farm Credit Canada, federal and provincial governments, and from Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. The data are adjusted to conform to the required concepts. Examples of such adjustments would be converting fiscal year data to a calendar year basis, or the exclusion of the personal share portion of the interest on the house mortgage.

**Irrigation** expense estimates come from the Association of British Columbia Irrigation Districts, Alberta Agriculture, the Saskatchewan Water Corporation, and the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration.

Livestock purchase expense estimates are based on international and interprovincial import data. The number of animals imported interprovincially and internationally is obtained from supply and disposition balance sheets published by the Livestock and Animal Products Section. The values for animals imported interprovincially are based on prices received by farmers in the exporting province, as compiled by the Farm Income and Prices Section (FIPS). Transportation costs between provinces, as provided by the transportation industry, are added to the livestock purchase expense. The value of animals imported internationally is calculated using International Trade Division data.

Prior to 1997, **poultry purchase** expense estimates included the cost of purchasing chicks from hatcheries. With hatcheries becoming part of the agricultural sector in 1997, only the value of chicks and hatching eggs imported interprovincially and internationally is measured. Quantities of pullet and broiler chicks, turkey poults and chicken and turkey hatching eggs are obtained from Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. Prices are obtained from the Canadian

marketing agencies for eggs, broiler hatching eggs and turkeys. International import prices are obtained through the International Trade Division, Statistics Canada.

Crop and hail insurance estimates come from the Canadian Hail Underwriters Association and Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada's administrative data.

Stabilization premium estimates are provided by Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. The method for handling stabilization premiums was revised as part of the 1971 1987 intercensal revisions. For 1971 to date, premiums are reported in the farm operating expenses series.

#### **Depreciation charges**

#### **Concepts**

Depreciation charges against the farm business are intended to account for economic depreciation or the loss in fair market value of the capital assets. Generally, depreciation is considered to occur as a result of ageing, wear and tear, and obsolescence. It represents the value of capital which is no longer available for future use. Economic depreciation should not be confused with accounting depreciation, tax depreciation, or capacity depreciation.

Building depreciation estimates the depreciation of farm buildings on owner occupied farms, including the farm business share of houses. The charge for building depreciation on tenant occupied farms is assumed to be included in the cost of cash or share rent. Machinery depreciation estimates the depreciation of the farm business share of autos and trucks and the depreciation of other machinery, which are owned by the farm business. Autos, trucks and machinery, which the farmer leases, are not depreciated.

#### **Methods and Data Quality**

The depreciation on farm buildings is based on the value of farm land and buildings. Provincial owner-occupied proportions are derived from the Census of Agriculture estimates of land tenure. The proportions of houses and other buildings to land are derived from the special 1958 Farm Income and Expenditure Survey, with some adjustments prior to 1984 to account for changes in the proportions over time. The business share of the house was based on tax allowances and expert opinion. These proportions are used to derive the owner-occupied farm business share of the value of farm houses and other buildings. Depreciation is calculated using the declining balance method where the appropriate capital value is multiplied by the depreciation rate. The depreciation rate is 2% for farm houses and 5% for other buildings. It would take 80 and 31 years, respectively, to depreciate 80% of the value from any particular year, using the declining balance method.

Depreciation of autos, trucks and other farm machinery are based on their respective capital value series, using the declining balance method. Depreciation rates vary by province, but range between 9% and 17%. It would take approximately 17 and 9 years, respectively, to depreciate 80% of the value from any particular year, using this method. Only the farm business portion of depreciation on autos or trucks is included. The business share of the autos and trucks was based on tax allowances and expert opinion.

An analysis of the quality of depreciation data was done in 1994. Weaknesses which were identified and remain unresolved include: the use of the change in value of farm land and buildings to estimate farm building depreciation; the use of a conceivably outdated 1958 survey as a benchmark; the omission of fencing as depreciable capital; and the use of indirect sources of information on the proportion of owned assets to total assets. A report on the results of this analysis was prepared and is available on request.

#### Leasing of automobiles, trucks and farm machinery

Beginning in the early 1990's, the leasing of vehicles and farm machinery became increasingly common. That portion of the value of autos, trucks and farm machinery that was being leased by farmers was removed from the depreciation calculation.

Machinery and equipment is separated into five categories:

- Automobiles,
- (b) Trucks.

- (c) Tractors,
- (d) Self-propelled combines,
- (e) All other machinery.

The practice of leasing is most common for the first four categories (above) while "all other machinery" is, for the most part, owned outright by farmers.

Decisions made on basis of information provided by manufacturers, dealers, surveys, administrative data, etc. are as follows:

- 1. Automobiles, trucks, tractors, and self-propelled combines purchased prior to 1992 were not purchased under a lease agreement.
- 2. The capital value owned by the farm operator used in calculating depreciation was reduced when the leasing calculations began in 1992.

#### **Automobiles and trucks**

It is assumed that at the end of the lease agreement for automobiles and trucks (i.e., after 3 years) either the leasee buys the vehicle outright at a "buy out" value or another farmer buys the used vehicle outright or the leasee returns the vehicle to the dealer who sells them to the non-agriculture sector.

#### **Tractors and self-propelled combines**

At the end of the lease agreement for tractors (i.e., after 4 years) and self-propelled combines (i.e., after 3 years) either the leasee buys the machinery outright at a "buy out" value or another farmer buys the used machinery outright. In either case, the value of used farm machinery purchased outright is included in the total value of owned farm machinery.

#### **Rebates**

#### **Concepts**

National and provincial estimates of rebates paid directly to farmers represent a reduction in business costs incurred in the production of agricultural commodities. Rebates, paid by various governments, are calculated on a calendar year basis. In this publication, the actual rebate estimate is displayed.

#### Methods and data quality

The rebate estimates include all payments made directly to producers under federal, provincial and municipal expense reducing programs. Administrative data are obtained directly from provincial departments of agriculture and of finance.

As the data are obtained directly from those agencies administering the rebate programs, and making payments to the producers, they are deemed to be of good quality.

For more information on historical programs, please see the footnotes following the tables in **Direct payments to agriculture producers - Agriculture economic statistics**, Catalogue no. 21-015-X.

### Impact of using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)

Statistics Canada has been using the 1980 Standard Industrial Classification system (SIC) for collecting, compiling and disseminating economic statistics on Canada's businesses. Beginning with the 1997 reference year, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), which includes hatcheries and farms with only Christmas trees in the agricultural sector, was introduced. The impact of this added less than 1% to farm cash receipt and total operating expenses.

#### Changes to 1997 Farm operating expenses

Operating expenses (wages, fuel, electricity, etc.) of hatcheries and farm operations with only Christmas trees were added to the expenses. The bases for these estimates were the 1996 Census of Agriculture and the Taxation Data Program. With hatcheries becoming part of the agriculture sector, poultry purchase expenses fell. Intraprovincial purchases of both eggs by hatcheries and chicks by poultry and egg farms became interfarm purchases and were removed from the estimate. Data on interprovincial movements and imports of chicks and poults provided by Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada were used to remove these interfarm purchases.

These changes resulted in a 0.2% drop in operating expenses after rebates.

Impact on Farm operating expenses:

· additional operating expenses: +\$267.8 million

· changes to poultry purchases: -\$326.3 million

Net impact: -\$58.5 million

Text table 1

#### Impact of including NAICS on farm operating expenses

|                                                                                                    | 1997                                                               |                                                                           |                                                                      |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                                                                                    | Expenses<br>added                                                  | Interfarm<br>purchases<br>(eggs and chicks)                               | Total<br>change                                                      |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                    |                                                                    |                                                                           |                                                                      |  |  |  |  |
| Altantic provinces<br>Quebec<br>Ontario<br>Manitoba<br>Saskatchewan<br>Alberta<br>British Columbia | 28,509<br>89,166<br>107,308<br>11,998<br>4,055<br>14,463<br>12,330 | -13,313<br>-83,892<br>-115,600<br>-22,634<br>-6,925<br>-36,176<br>-47,794 | 15,196<br>5,274<br>-8,292<br>-10,637<br>-2,870<br>-21,713<br>-35,464 |  |  |  |  |
| Canada                                                                                             | 267,828                                                            | -326,333                                                                  | -58,505                                                              |  |  |  |  |